

# **Missouri Vital Statistics 2000**

Missouri Department of  
Health & Senior Services

---

**Center for Health  
Information Management  
& Evaluation**

# **MISSOURI VITAL STATISTICS 2000**

**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES**

**CENTER FOR HEALTH INFORMATION MANAGEMENT AND EVALUATION (CHIME)**

**P.O. BOX 570  
JEFFERSON CITY  
65102-0570**

**CHIME PUBLICATION NO. 4.48**

**\*\*AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY/AFFIRMATIVE ACTION EMPLOYER\*\***  
Services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis

Alternate forms of this publication for persons with disabilities may be obtained by contacting the Missouri Department of Health & Senior Services, Bureau of Health Data Analysis, P.O. Box 570, Jefferson City, MO 65102, 573/751-6278.  
Hearing impaired citizens telephone 1-800-735-2966.



**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES**  
Maureen Dempsey, M. D., Director

**CENTER FOR HEALTH INFORMATION MANAGEMENT AND EVALUATION**  
Garland Land, Director

**SECTION OF HEALTH STATISTICS**  
Susan Elder, Director

**BUREAU OF HEALTH DATA ANALYSIS**  
Joseph Stockbauer, Chief

\* \* \* \* \*

October 2001

## PREFACE

This report presents the final tabulation of statistical data relating to vital events in Missouri during 2000. Data for the year of the report were accepted through April 20, 2001, allowing information reflecting events in 2000 to be as complete as possible.

*Missouri Vital Statistics 2000* is published for use in public health and related fields as an aid for studying births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, dissolutions, and abortions. Provisional vital statistics data are available through the publication, *Missouri Monthly Vital Statistics*. Unpublished detailed annual vital statistics data are available upon request.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table/Graph		Page
	<b>BIRTH AND DEATH TRENDS</b>	
A	Live Birth and Death Rates per 1,000 Population: Missouri 1911-2000.....	1
1	Population, Recorded Births and Deaths with Rates per 1,000 Population and Natural Increase: Missouri 1911-1944 .....	2
2	Population, Recorded and Resident Births and Deaths with Rates per 1,000 Population and Natural Increase: Missouri 1945-2000.....	3
B	Total Fertility Rates: Missouri 1911-2000.....	5
3	Fertility Rates per 1,000 Females by Age of Mother: Missouri 1911-2000 .....	6
C	Crude and Age-Adjusted Death Rates per 1,000 Population: Missouri 1911-2000.....	7
4	Age-Specific Death Rates per 1,000 Population: Missouri 1911-2000 .....	8
	<b>BIRTHS</b>	
5A	Resident Live Births by Selected Characteristics by Race of Mother: Missouri 2000.....	9
5B	Resident Live Births by Selected Obstetric and Pediatric Conditions and Procedures: Missouri 2000.....	10
6	Resident Live Births by Age of Mother by Live Birth Order by Mother's Marital Status by Race of Mother: Missouri 2000 .....	11
7	Teen-age Resident Live Births by Age of Mother by Live Birth Order by Mother's Marital Status by Race of Mother with Percentages: Missouri 2000 .....	12
8	Percent Low Birth Weight and Resident Live Births by Birth Weight by Age of Mother by Race of Mother: Missouri 2000 .....	13
9	Resident Live Births by Mother's Marital Status by Race with Percentages by County and Cities with 25,000 or More Population: Missouri 2000 .....	14
10A	Resident Live Births by Selected Characteristics by Race of Mother, Regional Planning Commission: Missouri 2000 .....	19
10B	Resident Live Births by Selected Characteristics by County: Missouri 2000 .....	23
10C	Resident Live Births by Selected Characteristics by Cities with 25,000 or More Population: Missouri 2000 .....	43
11	Resident Teen-age Pregnancies and Abortions by Selected Ages by County of Residence: Missouri 2000 .....	48
	<b>ABORTIONS</b>	
D	Resident Abortion Ratios per 1,000 Live Births: Missouri 1971-2000.....	50
12A	Resident Abortions by Race, Age of Woman and Type of Procedure by Weeks of Gestation: Missouri 2000.....	51
12B	Recorded Abortions by Race, Age of Woman and Type of Procedure by Weeks of Gestation: Missouri 2000 .....	52

## Table of Contents (continued)

Table/Graph	Page
13 Resident Abortions by Age, Marital Status, and Education, by Race: Missouri 2000.....	53
14A Resident Abortions and Ratios per 1,000 Live Births by County of Residence: Missouri 2000 .....	54
14B Resident Abortions and Ratios per 1,000 Live Births by Regional Planning Commission of Residence: Missouri 2000 .....	55
15 Resident Abortions by Age and Marital Status of Woman: Missouri 2000.....	55
16 Resident Abortions by Number of Living Children and Number of Previous Abortions: Missouri 2000 .....	55
<b>NATURAL INCREASE</b>	
17 Resident and Recorded Live Births, Deaths, and Natural Increase with Rates by Counties and Cities with 25,000 or More Population: Missouri 2000.....	56
18 Resident and Recorded Live Births and Deaths by Cities with 2,500-24,999 Population: Missouri 2000 .....	61
<b>DEATHS</b>	
19 Twelve Leading Causes of Death by Race with Percentages and with Rates per 100,000 for all Races, Resident Data: Missouri 2000 .....	64
20 Five Leading Causes of Death for Selected Age Groups with Percentages, Resident Data: Missouri 2000 .....	65
21 Resident Deaths, Age Groups by Race by Sex with Age-Specific Rates per 1,000 by Sex: Missouri 2000.....	66
22A Resident Deaths, Age Groups by Selected Causes of Death: Missouri 2000.....	67
22B Male Resident Deaths, Age Groups by Selected Causes of Death: Missouri 2000 .....	69
22C Female Resident Deaths, Age Groups by Selected Causes of Death: Missouri 2000 .....	71
E Resident Infant Death Rates per 1,000 Live Births: Missouri 1960-2000 .....	73
23A Resident Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal and Maternal Deaths by County and Cities with 25,000 or More Population: Missouri 2000 .....	74
23B White Resident Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal and Maternal Deaths by County and Cities with 25,000 or More Population: Missouri 2000 .....	76
23C Black Resident Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal and Maternal Deaths by County and Cities with 25,000 or More Population: Missouri 2000 .....	78
23D Resident Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal and Maternal Deaths by Regional Planning Commission with Rates per 1,000 Live Births: Missouri 2000.....	80
23E White Resident Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal and Maternal Deaths by Regional Planning Commission: Missouri 2000 .....	81

## Table of Contents (continued)

Table/Graph		Page
23F	Black Resident Perinatal, Infant, Fetal, Neonatal, Postneonatal and Maternal Deaths by Regional Planning Commission: Missouri 2000 .....	82
24	Resident Infant Deaths by Age, Cause, and Race with Rates per 1,000 Live Births by Cause and Race: Missouri 2000 .....	83
25	Resident Infant Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Live Births by Age of Mother by Birth Order: Missouri 2000 .....	84
26	Resident Infant Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Live Births by Birth Weight by Race of Mother: Missouri 2000.....	84
27A	Resident Deaths by Selected Causes of Death; For State Total by Race with Rates per 100,000 for all Races; and for Regional Planning Commissions: Missouri 2000.....	85
27B	Resident Deaths by Selected Causes of Death by County: Missouri 2000.....	88
27C	Resident Deaths by Selected Causes of Death by Cities with 25,000 or More Population: Missouri 2000 .....	103
28	Recorded Deaths by Type of Accident, Age, and Sex: Missouri 2000.....	107
29	Abridged Life Table for the Total Population and by Sex: Missouri 2000.....	108

### MARRIAGES

F	Marriage Rates per 1,000 Population: Missouri 1949-2000 .....	111
30	Reported Marriages by Age of Groom; by Age of Bride: Missouri 2000 .....	112
31	Reported Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Missouri 2000 .....	114
32	Reported Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Missouri 2000 .....	115
33	Reported Marriages by Race of Bride by Race of Groom: Missouri 2000 .....	115
34	Reported Marriages by Month: Missouri 2000.....	115
35A	Reported Marriages by County of Recording with Rates per 1,000 Population: Missouri 2000 .....	116
35B	Reported Marriages with Rates by Regional Planning Commission of Recording: Missouri 2000 .....	117

### DISSOLUTIONS

G	Dissolution Rates per 1,000 Population: Missouri 1949-2000 .....	118
36	Reported Dissolutions of Marriage by Month by Type of Decree: Missouri 2000.....	119
37	Reported Dissolutions and Annulments by Number of Previous Marriages, Husband by Wife: Missouri 2000 .....	119
38	Reported Dissolutions and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Missouri 2000.....	119

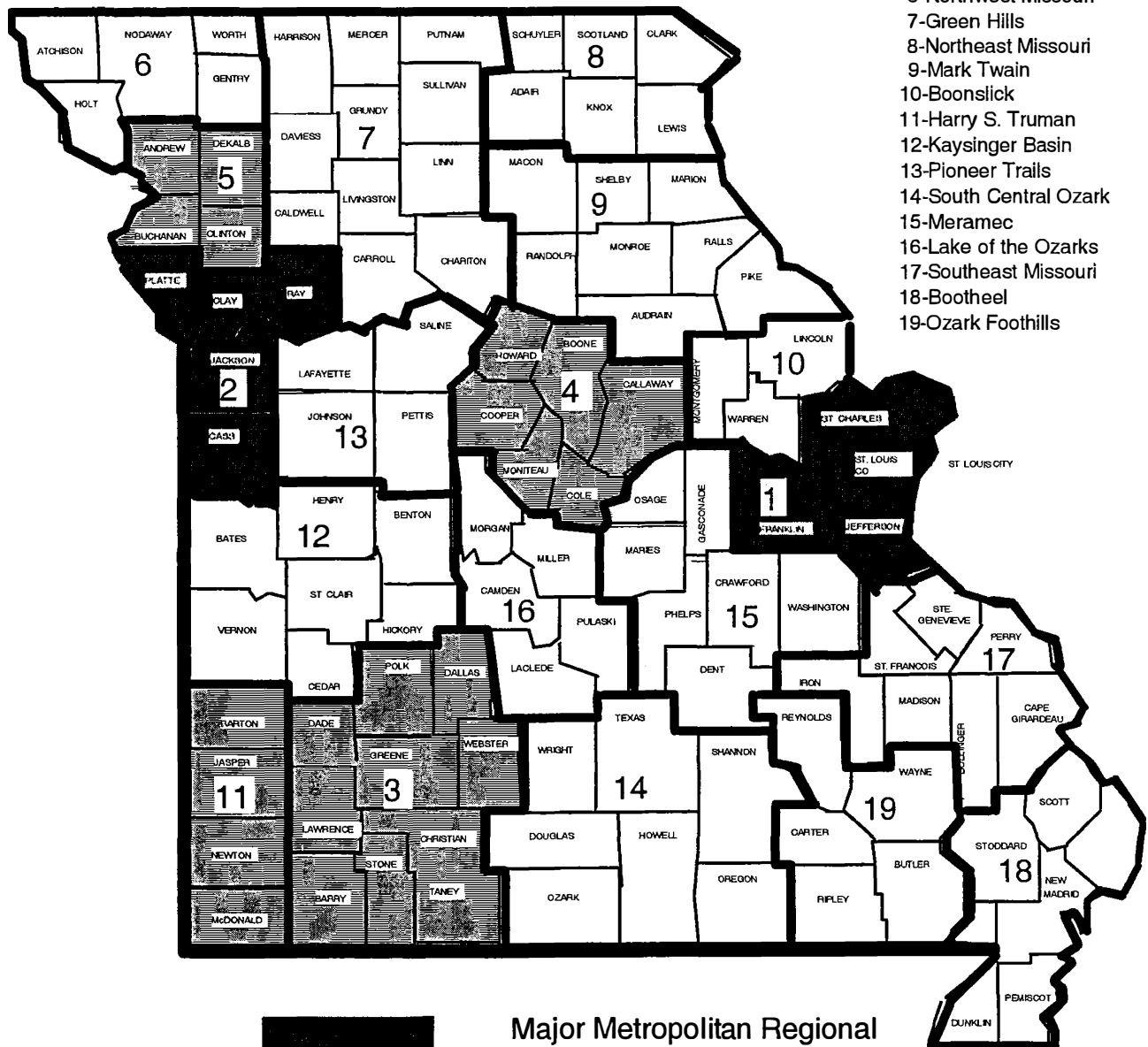


## Table of Contents (continued)

Table/Graph		Page
39	Reported Dissolutions and Annulments by Number of Children Affected: Missouri 2000 .....	120
40	Reported Dissolutions and Annulments by Petitioner by Disposition of Children and by Whether Child Support Awarded: Missouri 2000 .....	120
41	Reported Dissolutions and Annulments by Age of Wife by Age of Husband: Missouri 2000 .....	121
42	Reported Dissolutions and Annulments by Race, Wife by Husband: Missouri 2000 .....	121
43A	Reported Dissolutions and Annulments by County of Recording with Rates per 1,000 Population: Missouri 2000.....	122
43B	Reported Dissolutions and Annulments with Rates by Regional Planning Commission of Recording: Missouri 2000 .....	123
	APPENDIX.....	125

# REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION AREAS

- 1-East-West Gateway
- 2-Mid-America
- 3-Southwest Missouri
- 4-Mid-Missouri
- 5-Mo-Kan
- 6-Northwest Missouri
- 7-Green Hills
- 8-Northeast Missouri
- 9-Mark Twain
- 10-Boonslick
- 11-Harry S. Truman
- 12-Kaysinger Basin
- 13-Pioneer Trails
- 14-South Central Ozark
- 15-Meramec
- 16-Lake of the Ozarks
- 17-Southeast Missouri
- 18-Bootheel
- 19-Ozark Foothills



Major Metropolitan Regional  
Planning Commission Areas



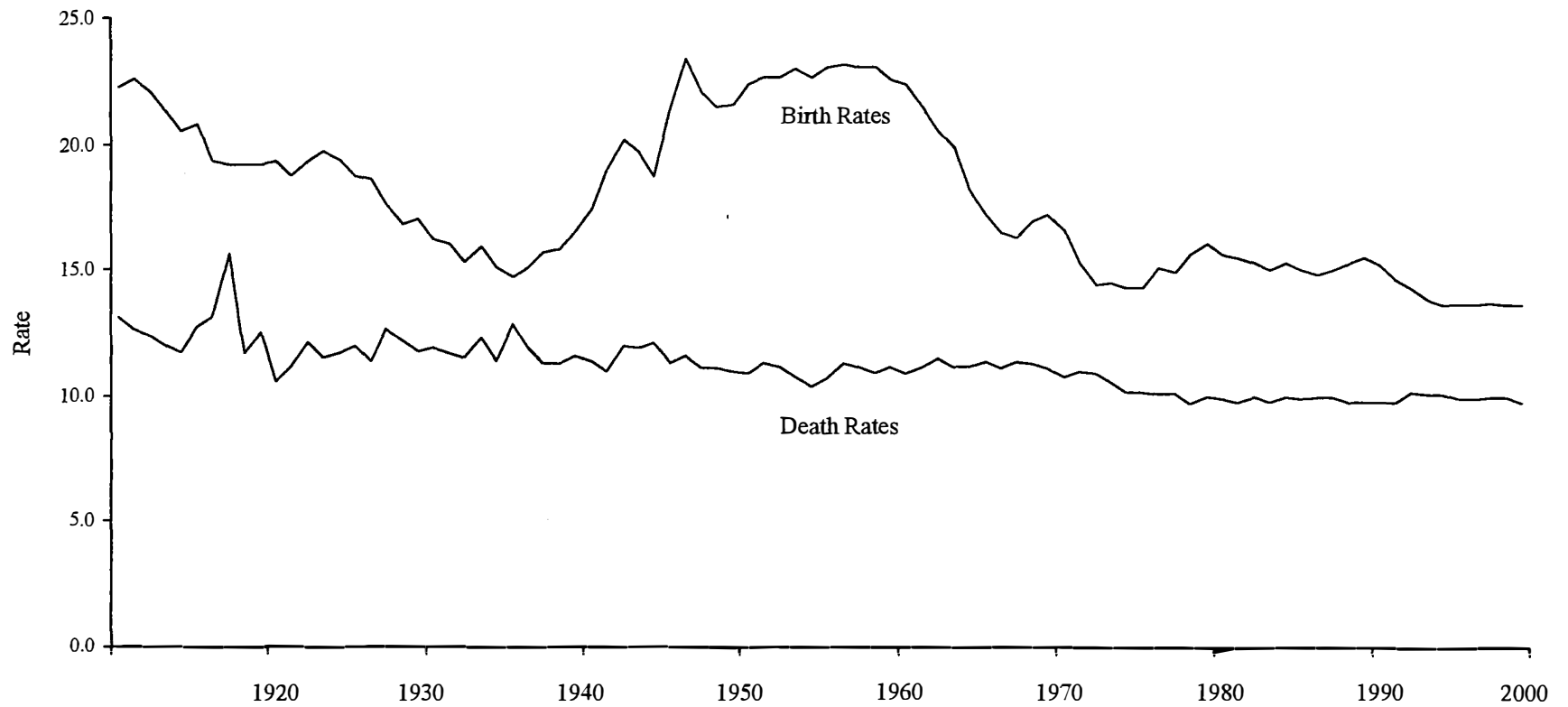
Minor Metropolitan Regional  
Planning Commission Areas



Non-Metropolitan Regional  
Planning Commission Areas

This page was intentionally left blank.

Graph A  
Live Birth and Death Rates per 1,000 Population  
Missouri 1911-2000



**TABLE 1**  
**POPULATION, RECORDED BIRTHS AND DEATHS WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION**  
**AND NATURAL INCREASE: MISSOURI 1911-1944**

Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Births		Deaths		Natural Increase	Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Births		Deaths		Natural Increase
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate				Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
1911	3,317	74,130	22.3	43,479	13.1	30,651	1928	3,601	63,401	17.6	45,219	12.6	18,182
1912	3,344	75,452	22.6	42,139	12.6	33,313	1929	3,622	60,980	16.8	44,262	12.2	16,718
1913	3,409	75,231	22.1	42,130	12.4	33,101	1930	3,646	62,011	17.0	42,924	11.8	19,087
1914	3,467	73,925	21.3	41,743	12.0	32,182	1931	3,711	60,201	16.2	43,999	11.9	16,202
1915	3,492	71,543	20.5	40,863	11.7	30,680	1932	3,746	59,755	16.0	43,695	11.7	16,060
1916	3,527	73,486	20.8	44,705	12.7	28,781	1933	3,773	57,717	15.3	43,368	11.5	14,349
1917	3,470	67,041	19.3	45,564	13.1	21,477	1934	3,784	60,317	15.9	46,685	12.3	13,632
1918	3,325	64,001	19.2	51,925	15.6	12,076	1935	3,798	57,299	15.1	43,201	11.4	14,098
1919	3,371	61,193	18.2	39,282	11.7	21,911	1936	3,801	55,916	14.7	48,767	12.8	7,149
1920	3,404	65,416	19.2	42,572	12.5	22,844	1937	3,794	57,270	15.1	45,160	11.9	12,110
1921	3,429	66,970	19.5	36,210	10.6	30,760	1938	3,781	59,365	15.7	42,578	11.3	16,787
1922	3,427	64,388	18.7	38,417	11.2	25,971	1939	3,783	59,688	15.8	42,693	11.3	16,995
1923	3,454	66,691	19.3	41,853	12.1	24,838	1940	3,786	62,545	16.5	43,950	11.6	18,595
1924	3,508	68,961	19.7	40,463	11.5	28,498	1941	3,811	66,268	17.4	43,295	11.4	22,973
1925	3,526	68,293	19.4	41,332	11.7	26,961	1942	3,829	72,575	19.0	42,117	11.0	30,458
1926	3,556	66,611	18.7	42,684	12.0	23,927	1943	3,705	74,820	20.2	44,437	12.0	30,383
1927	3,576	66,401	18.6	40,853	11.4	25,548	1944	3,560	69,982	19.7	42,347	11.9	27,635

Sources: 1911-1934 and 1937-1944 Vital Statistics Reports of the Missouri State Board of Health. 1935-1936, Special Reports of the United States Bureau of the Census. Population estimates 1911 to 1944 taken from United States Bureau of the Census Release, Series P-25, No. 139, June 27, 1956

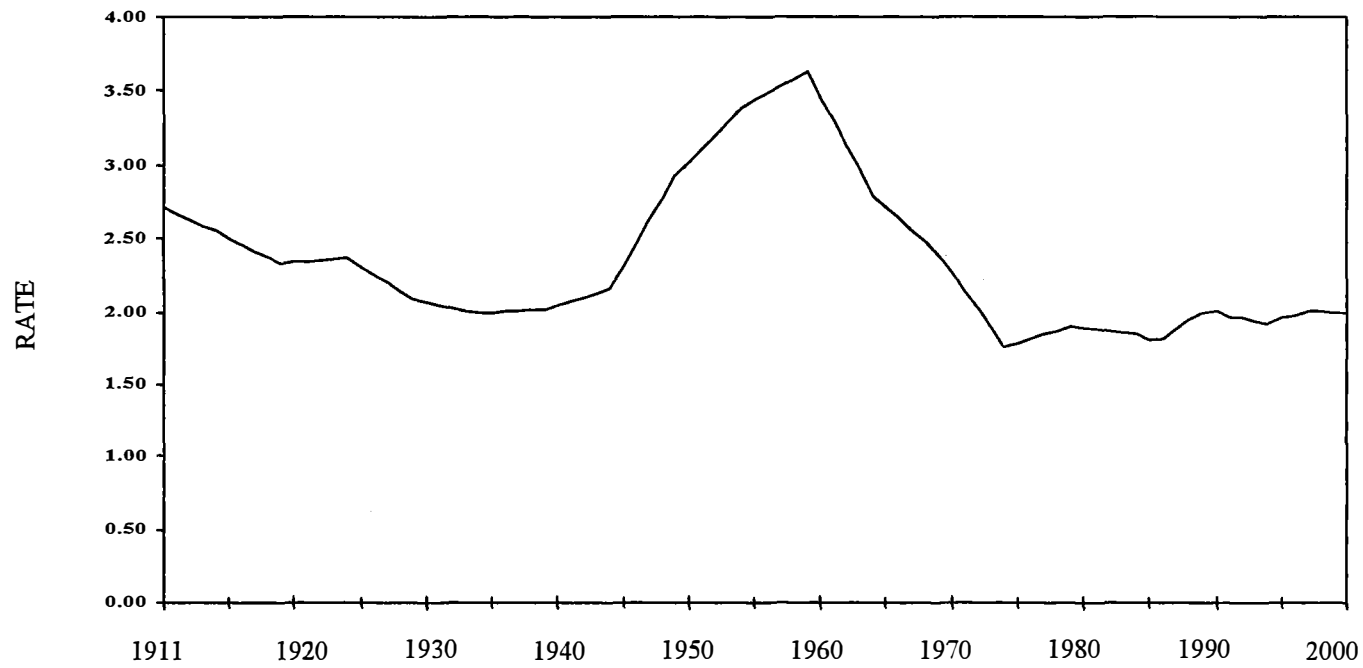
**TABLE 2**  
**POPULATION, RECORDED AND RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS WITH RATES PER 1,000**  
**AND NATURAL INCREASE: MISSOURI 1945-2000**

Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Recorded				Resident				Natural Increase
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
1945	3,516	67,693	19.3	42,757	12.2	65,691	18.7	42,496	12.1	23,195
1946	3,746	82,901	22.1	42,640	11.4	80,698	21.5	42,377	11.3	38,321
1947	3,845	92,369	24.0	44,762	11.6	89,902	23.4	44,474	11.6	45,428
1948	3,844	87,005	22.6	42,921	11.2	85,096	22.1	42,753	11.1	42,342
1949	3,955	87,372	22.1	43,995	11.1	85,206	21.5	43,708	11.1	41,498
1950	3,964	87,948	22.2	43,962	11.1	85,704	21.6	43,714	11.0	41,990
1951	4,015	92,664	23.1	44,318	11.0	89,977	22.4	44,051	10.9	45,926
1952	3,972	92,931	23.4	45,245	11.4	90,118	22.7	45,051	11.3	45,067
1953	4,020	94,419	23.5	45,686	11.4	91,447	22.7	45,148	11.2	46,299
1954	4,066	97,278	23.9	44,404	10.9	93,453	23.0	43,835	10.8	49,618
1955	4,134	97,591	23.6	43,531	10.5	93,797	22.7	43,000	10.4	50,797
1956	4,163	100,163	24.1	45,003	10.8	96,099	23.1	44,458	10.7	51,641
1957	4,189	101,287	24.2	47,784	11.4	97,161	23.2	47,333	11.3	49,828
1958	4,186	100,729	24.1	47,338	11.3	96,721	23.1	46,729	11.2	49,992
1959	4,258	102,461	24.1	47,099	11.1	98,537	23.1	46,465	10.9	52,072
1960	4,326	101,778	23.5	48,955	11.3	97,723	22.6	48,287	11.2	49,436
1961	4,349	101,462	23.3	47,933	11.0	97,321	22.4	47,303	10.9	50,018
1962	4,357	97,658	22.4	49,685	11.4	93,879	21.5	49,016	11.2	44,863
1963	4,392	93,545	21.3	51,159	11.6	90,363	20.6	50,538	11.5	39,825
1964	4,442	90,918	20.5	50,271	11.3	88,335	19.9	49,617	11.2	38,718
1965	4,467	84,162	18.8	51,101	11.4	81,216	18.2	50,249	11.2	30,967
1966	4,523	80,750	17.9	52,476	11.6	77,946	17.2	51,581	11.4	26,365
1967	4,539	77,940	17.2	51,245	11.3	74,823	16.5	50,544	11.1	24,279
1968	4,568	77,028	16.9	52,834	11.6	74,304	16.3	52,019	11.4	22,285
1969	4,640	81,313	17.5	53,172	11.5	78,396	16.9	52,314	11.3	26,082
1970	4,680	83,787	17.9	52,592	11.2	80,707	17.2	51,743	11.1	28,964
1971	4,723	81,409	17.2	51,810	11.0	78,375	16.6	50,811	10.8	27,564
1972	4,753	75,127	15.8	53,249	11.2	72,597	15.3	52,287	11.0	20,310
1973	4,775	70,808	14.8	53,003	11.1	68,605	14.4	51,812	10.9	16,793
1974	4,785	71,875	15.0	51,656	10.8	69,412	14.5	50,504	10.6	18,908
1975	4,795	70,786	14.8	49,986	10.4	68,442	14.3	48,984	10.2	19,458
1976	4,824	71,319	14.8	50,074	10.4	68,781	14.3	49,008	10.2	19,773
1977	4,845	75,689	15.6	49,839	10.3	72,957	15.1	48,761	10.1	24,196
1978	4,871	75,283	15.5	50,439	10.4	72,654	14.9	49,207	10.1	23,447
1979	4,889	78,562	16.1	48,946	10.0	76,056	15.6	47,656	9.7	28,400
1980	4,917	80,770	16.4	50,504	10.3	78,588	16.0	49,334	10.0	29,254
1981	4,932	78,538	15.9	49,780	10.1	76,758	15.6	48,645	9.9	28,113
1982	4,930	78,334	15.9	49,145	10.0	76,648	15.5	48,126	9.8	28,522
1983	4,944	77,061	15.6	50,540	10.2	75,505	15.3	49,381	10.0	26,124
1984	4,976	76,293	15.3	50,232	10.1	74,422	15.0	48,890	9.8	25,532

TABLE 2 (continued)

Year	Estimated Mid-Year Population (Thousands)	Recorded				Resident				Natural Increase
		Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths		
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
1985	5,002	78,760	15.7	51,635	10.3	76,697	15.3	50,098	10.0	26,599
1986	5,024	77,105	15.3	51,350	10.2	75,116	15.0	49,971	9.9	25,145
1987	5,057	76,909	15.2	52,016	10.3	74,830	14.8	50,362	10.0	24,468
1988	5,083	78,331	15.4	52,265	10.3	76,101	15.0	50,619	10.0	25,482
1989	5,096	79,866	15.7	51,679	10.1	77,755	15.3	50,169	9.8	27,586
1990	5,117	81,416	15.9	51,786	10.1	79,135	15.5	50,212	9.8	28,923
1991	5,165	81,076	15.7	52,362	10.1	78,468	15.2	50,711	9.8	27,757
1992	5,213	78,720	15.1	52,513	10.1	76,005	14.6	50,893	9.8	25,112
1993	5,260	77,986	14.8	55,322	10.5	75,146	14.3	53,655	10.2	21,491
1994	5,308	76,381	14.4	55,398	10.4	73,279	13.8	53,611	10.1	19,668
1995	5,356	75,980	14.2	56,062	10.5	72,804	13.6	54,222	10.1	18,582
1996	5,404	76,504	14.2	55,517	10.3	73,733	13.6	53,766	9.9	19,967
1997	5,452	76,650	14.1	55,887	10.3	73,940	13.6	54,203	9.9	19,737
1998	5,499	77,701	14.1	56,708	10.3	75,242	13.7	54,849	10.0	20,393
1999	5,547	77,371	13.9	57,621	10.2	75,366	13.6	55,732	10.0	19,634
2000	5,595	78,302	14.0	56,395	10.1	76,329	13.6	54,602	9.8	21,727

**Graph B**  
**Total Fertility Rates**  
**Missouri 1911 - 2000**



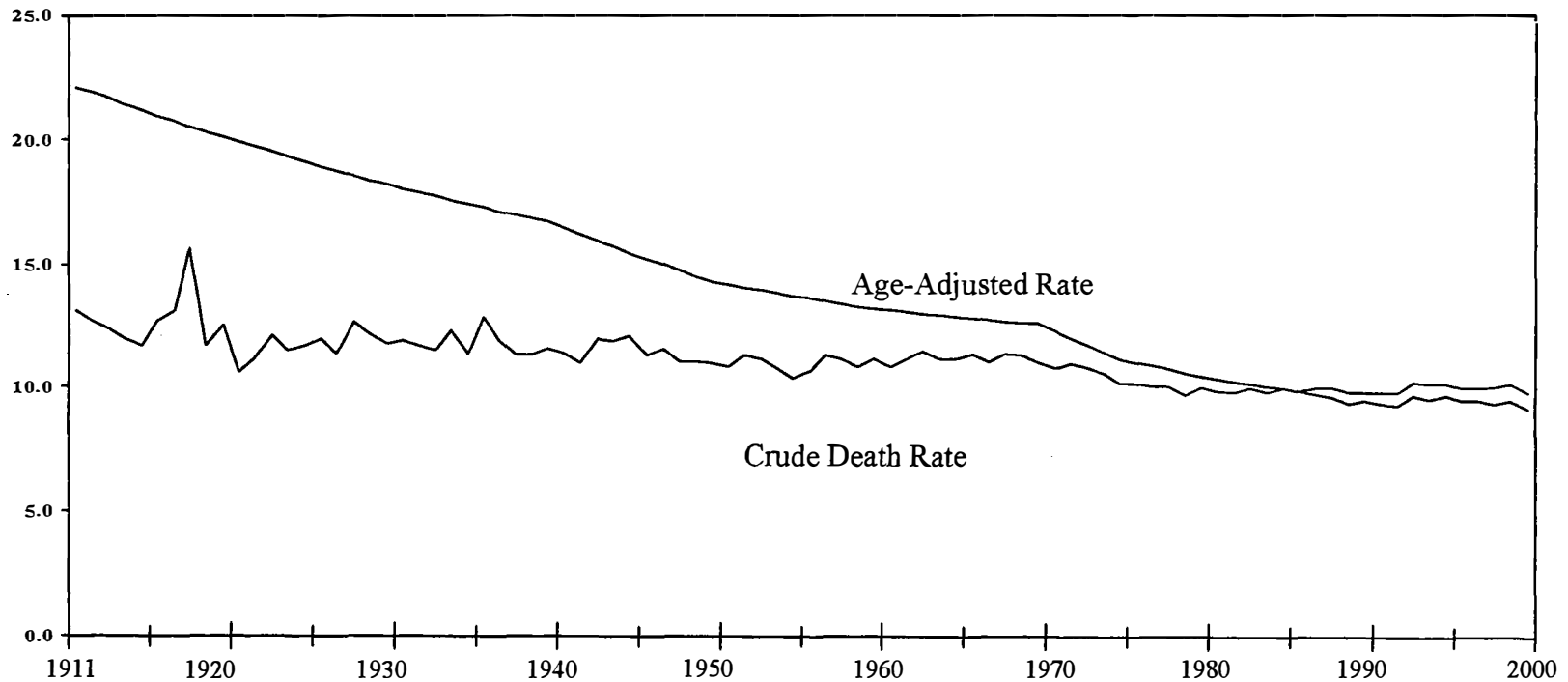
<i>Total Fertility Rate</i>		<i>Total Fertility Rate</i>		<i>Total Fertility Rate</i>		<i>Total Fertility Rate</i>	
1911	2.71	1950	2.92	1986	1.81	1994	1.93
1915	2.55	1955	3.39	1987	1.82	1995	1.92
1920	2.33	1960	3.63	1988	1.88	1996	1.96
1925	2.37	1965	2.79	1989	1.95	1997	1.97
1930	2.09	1970	2.40	1990	2.00	1998	2.01
1935	1.99	1975	1.76	1991	2.01	1999	2.01
1940	2.02	1980	1.90	1992	1.96	2000	2.00
1945	2.16	1985	1.85	1993	1.96		



**TABLE 3**  
**FERTILITY RATES PER 1,000 FEMALES BY AGE OF MOTHER:**  
**MISSOURI 1911-2000**

	<i>General Fertility Rate</i>	<i>Under15</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>15-19</i>		<i>20-24</i>	<i>25-29</i>	<i>30-34</i>	<i>Age of Mother</i>		
				<i>15-17</i>	<i>18-19</i>				<i>35-39</i>	<i>40-44</i>	<i>45-49</i>
1911	93.3	0.4	48.8	NA	NA	134.2	133.5	109.6	77.7	33.5	3.8
1915	88.8	0.3	50.4			136.4	126.2	97.5	67.7	27.7	3.2
1920	80.6	0.4	49.6			129.3	113.3	85.0	59.6	25.0	3.0
1925	81.1	0.4	56.7			129.5	120.2	83.8	57.7	22.5	2.4
1930	71.1	0.5	54.1	NA	NA	115.5	103.6	79.8	46.7	18.3	2.0
1935	68.0	0.5	52.5			116.0	96.9	69.3	43.6	16.8	1.6
1940	69.1	0.4	54.5			123.6	104.8	69.8	37.1	13.2	1.4
1945	73.2	0.5	50.2			121.7	114.2	81.4	47.5	14.9	1.2
1950	98.6	0.9	82.6	NA	NA	189.5	153.4	95.2	48.1	14.0	1.0
1955	112.3	0.8	95.3			229.0	174.2	106.9	55.7	15.2	1.0
1960	118.1	0.9	99.0			254.4	187.5	110.5	56.5	16.5	1.0
1965	93.0	0.9	75.1			188.7	146.5	87.1	45.0	13.5	0.8
1970	85.6	1.1	71.8	NA	NA	163.3	137.2	67.7	30.1	8.8	0.5
1975	65.9	1.3	60.0	41.1	89.0	110.1	106.6	51.1	18.8	4.6	0.2
1980	70.6	1.2	57.5	35.6	88.0	121.9	116.9	60.5	18.3	3.7	0.2
1985	66.4	1.2	52.4	30.5	83.8	115.9	113.0	63.4	19.7	3.2	0.2
1990	67.9	1.2	62.7	39.2	92.9	118.9	117.3	70.5	25.3	4.1	0.1
1991	67.1	1.1	64.4	38.7	100.3	119.4	116.3	70.7	25.9	4.3	0.1
1992	65.2	1.1	63.1	38.2	100.8	114.7	115.0	70.4	25.3	4.1	0.1
1993	64.3	1.2	59.5	36.4	94.7	114.7	114.0	72.1	26.4	4.4	0.2
1994	62.4	1.2	58.7	35.1	95.8	112.3	111.3	71.2	26.1	4.7	0.2
1995	61.5	1.1	55.5	32.5	91.9	110.1	111.4	73.4	27.5	4.5	0.2
1996	62.1	0.9	53.6	32.0	92.4	114.3	113.6	75.3	28.4	4.9	0.2
1997	62.1	0.9	51.5	31.7	86.3	114.1	116.3	76.4	29.4	5.1	0.2
1998	63.3	0.7	53.8	28.6	85.6	116.3	117.9	78.2	30.2	5.4	0.2
1999	62.9	0.7	49.6	26.9	83.3	116.7	119.8	79.9	30.0	5.4	0.3
2000	63.3	0.7	48.6	26.7	80.4	115.2	115.4	82.9	31.4	5.8	0.4

**Graph C**  
**Crude and Age-Adjusted Death Rates\* per 1,000 Population**  
**Missouri 1911 - 2000**



	Crude	Age-Adj		Crude	Age-Adj		Crude	Age-Adj
1911	13.1	22.1	1975	10.2	11.2	1994	10.2	9.6
1920	12.5	20.1	1980	10.0	10.5	1995	10.2	9.7
1930	11.8	18.2	1985	10.0	10.0	1996	10.0	9.5
1940	11.6	16.7	1990	9.8	9.4	1997	10.0	9.5
1950	11.0	14.3	1991	9.8	9.4	1998	10.1	9.4
1960	11.2	13.2	1992	9.8	9.3	1999	10.2	9.5
1970	11.1	12.6	1993	10.3	9.7	2000	9.8	9.2

\* United States 2000 population distribution used as the standard. See Appendix, page 124.

**TABLE 4**  
**AGE-SPECIFIC DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION:**  
**MISSOURI 1911-2000**

	<i>Total*</i>	<i>Under 1</i>	<i>1-4</i>	<i>5-14</i>	<i>15-24</i>	<i>25-34</i>	<i>35-44</i>	<i>Age 45-54</i>	<i>55-64</i>	<i>65-74</i>	<i>75-84</i>	<i>85+</i>
1911	22.1	99.6	12.3	2.7	4.8	6.9	8.8	13.5	24.4	52.4	118.8	247.6
1920	20.1	87.1	10.4	2.8	5.0	7.0	7.9	11.2	21.1	47.0	104.2	249.0
1930	18.2	63.9	5.1	1.8	3.3	4.4	6.4	11.9	22.2	49.5	110.0	190.0
1940	16.7	51.6	3.3	1.0	1.9	2.8	4.9	9.8	20.4	44.8	110.0	207.2
1950	14.3	33.4	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.7	3.4	8.1	18.1	38.9	94.3	210.4
1960	13.2	25.5	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.5	2.9	7.2	16.6	37.1	86.5	201.1
1970	12.6	20.8	0.8	0.4	1.4	1.6	3.2	7.2	16.6	35.8	81.8	181.9
1975	11.2	16.4	0.5	0.3	1.2	1.4	2.6	6.5	14.6	32.4	71.9	170.6
1980	10.5	12.3	0.7	0.3	1.3	1.3	2.2	5.8	13.4	30.5	67.1	162.4
1985	10.0	10.2	0.5	0.2	1.0	1.2	1.8	5.1	13.3	28.5	65.8	161.4
1990	9.4	9.4	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.3	2.0	4.5	12.5	26.8	60.9	154.5
1991	9.4	10.2	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.4	2.1	4.8	12.2	26.8	59.9	152.0
1992	9.3	8.5	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.4	2.2	4.5	12.0	26.7	59.3	150.3
1993	9.7	8.4	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.4	2.1	4.6	12.3	27.6	62.1	159.8
1994	9.6	8.1	0.4	0.2	1.2	1.5	2.2	4.9	12.1	26.8	60.9	159.6
1995	9.7	7.4	0.4	0.3	1.1	1.4	2.3	4.9	11.9	27.6	61.4	161.3
1996	9.5	7.6	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.3	2.3	4.6	11.4	26.9	61.4	160.1
1997	9.5	7.6	0.4	0.2	1.0	1.3	2.0	4.6	11.7	27.2	60.5	162.7
1998	9.4	7.6	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.2	2.0	4.5	11.2	27.0	61.3	161.8
1999	9.5	7.7	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.2	2.2	4.5	11.1	27.2	61.8	165.3
2000	9.2	7.2	0.3	0.2	1.0	1.1	2.1	4.4	10.6	25.5	59.5	162.2

*\*Age-Adjusted Death Rate using United States, 2000 population distribution as the standard.*

TABLE 5A RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF MOTHER: MISSOURI 2000

	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER		ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER
TOTAL	76,329	62,693	11,431	2,080	ALCOHOLIC DRINKS PER WEEK				
SEX					NONE	75,506	62,065	11,289	2,056
MALE	39,016	32,102	5,777	1,080	LESS THAN 7	419	339	63	15
FEMALE	37,313	30,591	5,654	1,000	7 OR MORE	26	16	10	0
MOTHER HISPANIC	2,772	2,352	106	283	DRANK UNKNOWN AMOUNT	103	82	18	2
ATTENDANT					UNKNOWN DRINKING STATUS	275	191	51	7
M.D.	66,311	53,649	10,752	1,795	CIGARETTES SMOKED PER DAY DURING PREGNANCY				
D.O.	8,313	7,586	510	208	NONE	62,117	50,208	9,939	1,895
CERT NURSE MIDWIFE	1,188	1,017	99	72	LESS THAN 10	5,010	4,000	917	81
OTHER MIDWIFE	153	150	2	1	10-19	5,501	5,081	352	63
OTHER	364	291	68	4	20 OR MORE	3,174	3,017	123	30
PLACE OF BIRTH					SMOKED UNKNOWN AMOUNT	270	209	53	5
HOSPITAL	75,643	62,079	11,372	2,068	UNKNOWN SMOKING STATUS	257	178	47	6
BIRTHING CENTER	64	62	1	1	YEARS AT PRESENT ADDRESS				
CLINIC	1	1	0	0	LESS THAN 1	14,704	11,531	2,664	481
HOME RESIDENCE	569	514	46	9	1-4	43,459	36,307	5,805	1,291
PLANNED	452	443	4	5	5-9	9,871	8,568	1,107	184
UNPLANNED	105	61	41	3	10 OR MORE	5,136	3,780	1,303	45
OTHER	52	37	12	2	UNKNOWN	3,159	2,507	552	79
MONTH OF BIRTH					MATERNAL TRANSFERS				
JANUARY	6,186	5,083	943	148	FROM ANOTHER HOSPITAL	531	422	98	10
FEBRUARY	6,171	5,059	945	158	DOCTORS OFFICE, OTHER	1,308	860	364	77
MARCH	6,298	5,188	942	156	NO TRANSFER	72,694	59,909	10,721	1,951
APRIL	5,990	4,921	920	141	UNKNOWN	1,796	1,502	248	42
MAY	6,481	5,371	908	186	INFANT TRANSFER				
JUNE	6,495	5,305	987	194	YES	1,054	788	246	19
JULY	6,478	5,249	1,044	178	NO	73,511	60,417	10,955	2,019
AUGUST	6,867	5,640	1,023	192	UNKNOWN	1,764	1,488	230	42
SEPTEMBER	6,611	5,460	955	187	MATERNAL WGT GAIN DURING FULL-TERM SINGLETON PREG.				
OCTOBER	6,310	5,276	849	179	LESS THAN 15 LBS	5,041	4,157	773	102
NOVEMBER	6,143	5,028	938	162	15-24 LBS	11,640	9,504	1,763	355
DECEMBER	6,299	5,113	977	199	25-34 LBS	20,083	17,074	2,414	580
NUMBER BORN					35-44 LBS	16,278	13,788	2,009	462
SINGLETON	73,945	60,804	10,983	2,035	45 OR MORE LBS	12,249	10,177	1,805	250
TWIN	2,241	1,760	437	42	UNKNOWN	1,793	1,205	486	72
TRIPLLET	134	120	11	3	CROWN HEEL LENGTH (CH.)				
QUAD. OR MORE	9	9	0	0	LESS THAN 40	848	550	280	17
PREV. TERMINATIONS					40-46	5,180	3,905	1,134	129
NONE	57,659	47,497	8,464	1,622	47-50	35,353	28,613	5,664	1,017
1	12,672	10,469	1,869	311	51 OR MORE	31,584	26,798	3,928	812
2 OR MORE	5,697	4,526	1,025	133	UNKNOWN	3,364	2,827	425	105
UNKNOWN	301	201	73	14					

TABLE 5B RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED OBSTETRIC AND PEDIATRIC CONDITIONS AND PROCEDURES: MISSOURI 2000

	NUMBER	PERCENT		NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	76,329	100.0	METHOD OF DELIVERY		
MEDICAL RISK FACTORS			VAGINAL	56,134	73.5
TOTAL ONE OR MORE	22,090	28.9	VAGINAL AFTER CESAREAN SECTION	1,915	2.5
ANEMIA	1,262	1.7	PRIMARY ELEC. CESAREAN SECTION	4,533	5.9
CARDIAC DISEASE	526	.7	PRIMARY EMERG. CESAREAN SECTION	6,570	8.6
ACUTE/CHRONIC LUNG DISEASE	773	1.0	REPEAT CESAREAN SECTION	6,449	8.4
DIABETES (INSULIN DEP.)	636	.8	OUTLET/LOW FORCEPS	1,947	2.6
DIABETES (NON-INSULIN DEP.)	1,797	2.4	MID/HIGH FORCEPS	115	.2
GENITAL HERPES	734	1.0	VACUUM EXTRACTION	5,151	6.7
HYDRAMNIOS/OLIGOHYDRAMNIOS	1,283	1.7	ABNORMAL CONDITIONS NEWBORN		
HEMOGLOBINOPATHY	42	.1	TOTAL ONE OR MORE	5,372	7.0
HYPERTENSION, CHRONIC	737	1.0	ANEMIA	59	.1
HYPERTENSION, PREG. INDUCED	4,072	5.3	BIRTH INJURY	207	.3
ECLAMPSIA	47	.1	FETAL ALCOHOL SYNDROME	2	.0
INCOMPETENT CERVIX	245	.3	HYALINE MEMBRANE (RDS)	722	.9
PREV. INFANT 4000+ GMS.	1,071	1.4	MECONIUM ASPIRATION	126	.2
PREV. PRETERM/SGA	1,146	1.5	ASSISTED VENT. (LT 30 MINS.)	1,272	1.7
RENAL DISEASE	176	.2	ASSISTED VENT. (30+ MINS.)	1,319	1.7
RH SENSITIZATION	451	.6	SEIZURES	115	.2
UTERINE BLEEDING	430	.6	OTHER	2,744	3.6
OTHER	11,204	14.7	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES		
OBSTETRIC PROCEDURES			TOTAL ONE OR MORE	970	1.3
TOTAL ONE OR MORE	73,885	96.8	ANENCEPHALUS	5	.0
AMNIOCENTESIS	1,389	1.8	SPINA BIFIDA/MENINGOCELE	23	.0
ELECTRONIC FETAL MONITORING	70,143	91.9	HYDROCEPHALUS	21	.0
INDUCTION OF LABOR	20,547	26.9	MICROCEPHALUS	7	.0
STIMULATION OF LABOR	14,964	19.6	OTHER CNS ANOMALIES	9	.0
TOCOLYSIS	1,844	2.4	HEART MALFORMATION	111	.1
ULTRASOUND	56,067	73.5	OTHER CIRC/RESP. ANOMALIES	48	.1
CHORIONIC VILLUS SAMPLING	86	.1	RECTAL ATRESIA/STENOSIS	17	.0
OTHER	1,342	1.8	TRACHEO-ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA		
COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR/DEL.			ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA	12	.0
TOTAL ONE OR MORE	28,050	36.7	OMPHALOCELE/GASTROSCHISIS	44	.1
FEBRILE	1,788	2.3	OTHER GASTROINTESTINAL ANOMALIES	36	.0
MECONIUM, MODERATE/HEAVY	4,137	5.4	MALFORMED GENITALIA	100	.1
PREMATURE RUPT. MEMB. (>12 HRS.)	2,460	3.2	RENAL AGENESIS	10	.0
ABRUPTIO PLACENTA	613	.8	OTHER UROGENITAL ANOMALIES	74	.1
PLACENTA PREVIA	271	.4	CLEFT LIP/PALATE	88	.1
OTHER EXCESSIVE BLEEDING	298	.4	POLYDACTYLY/SYNDACTYLY/ADACTYLY	85	.1
SEIZURES DURING LABOR	32	.0	CLUB FOOT	69	.1
PRECIPITOUS LABOR (<3 HRS.)	2,026	2.7	DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA	11	.0
PROLONGED LABOR (>20 HRS.)	576	.8	OTHER MUSCULOSKELETAL/INTEGUMENTAL	175	.2
DYSFUNCTIONAL LABOR	3,380	4.4	DOWN SYNDROME	46	.1
BREECH	2,974	3.9	OTHER CHROMOSOMAL ANOMALIES	21	.0
OTHER MALPRESENTATION	1,689	2.2	OTHER	71	.1
CEPHALOPELVIC DISPROPORTION	1,736	2.3			
CORD PROLAPSE	149	.2			
ANESTHETIC COMPLICATIONS	22	.0			
FETAL DISTRESS	4,576	6.0			
OTHER	8,853	11.6			

TABLE 6 RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER BY LIVE BIRTH ORDER BY MOTHER'S MARITAL STATUS BY RACE OF MOTHER: MISSOURI 2000

RACE OF MOTHER AGE OF MOTHER	ALL LIVE BIRTHS						OUT-OF-WEDLOCK LIVE BIRTHS					
	LIVE BIRTH ORDER						LIVE BIRTH ORDER					
	TOTAL	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH OR MORE	TOTAL	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH OR MORE
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
<b>ALL AGES</b>	76,329	30,681	24,816	13,050	4,874	2,908	26,407	13,228	6,782	3,677	1,624	1,096
UNDER 15	134	129	4	0	0	1	131	126	4	0	0	1
15-17	3,199	2,901	280	17	1	0	2,882	2,620	244	17	1	0
18-19	6,638	4,976	1,367	256	34	5	5,041	3,871	953	186	26	5
20-24	21,283	9,700	7,404	3,068	858	253	10,493	4,848	3,332	1,584	538	191
25-29	21,013	7,374	7,498	3,976	1,452	713	4,590	1,097	1,468	1,121	555	349
30-34	15,671	4,015	5,841	3,546	1,412	857	2,034	438	504	473	312	307
35-39	7,008	1,347	2,110	1,858	923	770	1,001	188	237	242	143	191
40-44	1,303	216	298	318	184	287	221	34	39	52	47	49
45 AND OVER	73	20	14	9	10	20	12	5	1	2	2	2
UNKNOWN	7	3	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1
<b>WHITE</b>												
<b>ALL AGES</b>	62,693	25,423	20,903	10,642	3,762	1,963	16,950	9,351	4,207	2,121	864	407
UNDER 15	65	64	1	0	0	0	62	61	1	0	0	0
15-17	2,152	1,988	159	5	0	0	1,853	1,724	124	5	0	0
18-19	4,961	3,877	920	148	15	1	3,450	2,820	535	86	8	1
20-24	16,726	8,021	5,914	2,190	504	97	6,723	3,487	2,088	857	235	56
25-29	17,822	6,546	6,544	3,252	1,088	392	2,796	771	931	676	299	119
30-34	13,661	3,517	5,243	3,124	1,179	598	1,259	313	345	301	186	114
35-39	6,119	1,204	1,855	1,641	807	612	653	146	153	165	98	91
40-44	1,117	185	254	273	161	244	145	25	29	30	37	24
45 AND OVER	65	18	13	7	8	19	8	3	1	1	1	2
UNKNOWN	5	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>BLACK</b>												
<b>ALL AGES</b>	11,431	4,229	3,247	2,101	992	862	8,827	3,562	2,422	1,472	716	655
UNDER 15	66	62	3	0	0	1	66	62	3	0	0	1
15-17	978	851	114	12	1	0	970	843	114	12	1	0
18-19	1,550	1,002	421	104	19	4	1,493	973	401	97	18	4
20-24	4,074	1,411	1,352	821	339	151	3,531	1,232	1,166	702	297	134
25-29	2,541	506	775	629	332	299	1,669	291	505	414	240	219
30-34	1,438	291	383	339	189	236	711	116	145	158	111	181
35-39	641	85	169	162	91	134	318	37	79	69	39	94
40-44	134	20	29	32	19	34	65	7	9	19	9	21
45 AND OVER	7	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	0	1	1	0
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 7 TEEN-AGE RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER BY LIVE BIRTH ORDER BY MOTHER'S MARITAL STATUS BY RACE OF MOTHER  
WITH PERCENTAGES: MISSOURI 2000

RACE OF MOTHER AGE OF MOTHER ALL RACES	ALL LIVE BIRTHS LIVE BIRTH ORDER				OUT-OF-WEDLOCK LIVE BIRTHS LIVE BIRTH ORDER				PERCENT OUT-OF-WEDLOCK LIVE BIRTH ORDER			
	TOTAL	1ST	2ND	3RD OR MORE	TOTAL	1ST	2ND	3RD OR MORE	TOTAL	1ST	2ND	3RD OR MORE
10-19	9,971	8,006	1,651	314	8,054	6,617	1,201	236	80.8	82.7	72.7	75.2
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	---	---
11	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	100.0	100.0	---	---
12	7	6	1	0	7	6	1	0	100.0	100.0	100.0	---
13	15	15	0	0	15	15	0	0	100.0	100.0	---	---
14	111	107	3	1	108	104	3	1	97.3	97.2	100.0	100.0
15	384	364	19	1	364	347	16	1	94.8	95.3	84.2	100.0
16	915	855	54	6	828	775	47	6	90.5	90.6	87.0	100.0
17	1,900	1,682	207	11	1,690	1,498	181	11	88.9	89.1	87.4	100.0
18	2,819	2,285	463	71	2,316	1,920	343	53	82.2	84.0	74.1	74.6
19	3,819	2,691	904	224	2,725	1,951	610	164	71.4	72.5	67.5	73.2
WHITE												
10-19	7,178	5,929	1,080	169	5,365	4,605	660	100	74.7	77.7	61.1	59.2
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	---	---
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	---	---
12	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	100.0	100.0	---	---
13	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	100.0	100.0	---	---
14	60	59	1	0	57	56	1	0	95.0	94.9	100.0	---
15	205	198	7	0	187	183	4	0	91.2	92.4	57.1	---
16	599	564	33	2	517	489	26	2	86.3	86.7	78.8	100.0
17	1,348	1,226	119	3	1,149	1,052	94	3	85.2	85.8	79.0	100.0
18	2,069	1,746	289	34	1,593	1,397	178	18	77.0	80.0	61.6	52.9
19	2,892	2,131	631	130	1,857	1,423	357	77	64.2	66.8	56.6	59.2
BLACK												
10-19	2,594	1,915	538	141	2,529	1,878	518	133	97.5	98.1	96.3	94.3
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	---	---
11	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	100.0	100.0	---	---
12	6	5	1	0	6	5	1	0	100.0	100.0	100.0	---
13	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	100.0	100.0	---	---
14	49	46	2	1	49	46	2	1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15	164	151	12	1	163	150	12	1	99.4	99.3	100.0	100.0
16	300	276	20	4	299	275	20	4	99.7	99.6	100.0	100.0
17	514	424	82	8	508	418	82	8	98.8	98.6	100.0	100.0
18	697	492	169	36	680	484	162	34	97.6	98.4	95.9	94.4
19	853	510	252	91	813	489	239	85	95.3	95.9	94.8	93.4

TABLE 8 PERCENT LOW BIRTH WEIGHT AND RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH WEIGHT BY AGE OF MOTHER BY RACE OF MOTHER: MISSOURI 2000

AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE OF MOTHER	PERCENT LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT										4500 OR MORE GRAMS	UNKNOWN
			LESS THAN 500 GRAMS	500-999 GRAMS	1000-1499 GRAMS	1500-1999 GRAMS	2000-2499 GRAMS	2500-2999 GRAMS	3000-3499 GRAMS	3500-3999 GRAMS	4000-4499 GRAMS			
ALL RACES ALL AGES	7.6	76,329	144	424	536	1,161	3,533	12,249	28,217	22,407	6,467	1,175	16	
UNDER 15	13.4	134	0	3	2	3	10	34	44	32	6	0	0	
15-17	9.9	3,199	11	26	31	68	180	687	1,294	750	134	18	0	
18-19	9.1	6,638	10	50	46	127	374	1,391	2,653	1,593	348	46	0	
20-24	7.8	21,283	39	122	146	302	1,042	3,796	8,212	5,871	1,506	240	7	
25-29	6.6	21,013	35	98	139	260	850	3,038	7,761	6,512	1,947	370	3	
30-34	7.1	15,671	28	79	106	241	653	2,142	5,398	5,060	1,649	312	3	
35-39	8.0	7,008	20	37	51	123	331	950	2,425	2,199	721	149	2	
40 AND OVER	11.1	1,376	1	9	14	37	92	209	428	389	156	40	1	
WHITE ALL AGES	6.6	62,693	91	267	367	832	2,562	9,143	23,003	19,524	5,834	1,059	11	
UNDER 15	15.4	65	0	2	0	3	5	11	17	22	5	0	0	
15-17	8.0	2,152	7	12	11	43	99	402	899	558	109	12	0	
18-19	7.9	4,961	6	30	30	87	237	949	1,996	1,295	290	41	0	
20-24	6.5	16,726	24	69	94	187	705	2,751	6,432	4,961	1,292	207	4	
25-29	5.8	17,822	19	63	102	197	654	2,358	6,506	5,806	1,780	334	3	
30-34	6.4	13,661	20	57	78	193	521	1,718	4,700	4,550	1,538	284	2	
35-39	7.3	6,119	15	28	42	94	269	782	2,085	1,985	675	142	2	
40 AND OVER	9.7	1,182	0	6	10	28	71	171	366	346	145	39	0	
BLACK ALL AGES	13.3	11,431	51	147	157	294	868	2,673	4,306	2,328	513	90	4	
UNDER 15	10.6	66	0	1	2	0	4	23	25	10	1	0	0	
15-17	13.9	978	4	13	20	23	76	274	360	180	23	5	0	
18-19	12.9	1,550	4	20	15	37	124	418	602	274	52	4	0	
20-24	13.0	4,074	15	48	49	105	311	954	1,583	794	187	25	3	
25-29	12.2	2,541	16	34	35	57	167	552	959	551	140	30	0	
30-34	14.3	1,438	7	19	24	40	116	300	490	350	70	21	1	
35-39	15.1	641	4	9	8	24	52	127	243	138	31	5	0	
40 AND OVER	23.4	141	1	3	3	8	18	24	44	31	9	0	0	

ALL AGES INCLUDE UNKNOWN AGE



**TABLE 9                      RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY MOTHER'S MARITAL STATUS BY RACE WITH PERCENTAGES BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000  
OR MORE POPULATION:    MISSOURI 2000**

COUNTIES	TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS			OUT-OF-WEDLOCK LIVE BIRTHS			PERCENT OUT-OF-WEDLOCK		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>76,329</b>	<b>62,693</b>	<b>11,431</b>	<b>26,407</b>	<b>16,950</b>	<b>8,827</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>77.2</b>
<b>ADAIR</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>ANDREW</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>ATCHISON</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>AUDRAIN</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>95.5</b>
<b>BARRY</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>50.0</b>
<b>BARTON</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>BATES</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>BENTON</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>BOLLINGER</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>BOONE</b>	<b>1,784</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>78.7</b>
<b>BUCHANAN</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>85.7</b>
<b>BUTLER</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>85.7</b>
<b>CALDWELL</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>CALLAWAY</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>95.7</b>
<b>CAMDEN</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>CAPE GIRARDEAU</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>81.6</b>
<b>CARROLL</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>66.7</b>
<b>CARTER</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>CASS</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>35.0</b>
<b>CEDAR</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>CHARITON</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>CHRISTIAN</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>CLARK</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>CLAY</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>2,494</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>51.3</b>
<b>CLINTON</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>66.7</b>
<b>COLE</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>75.0</b>
<b>COOPER</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>CRAWFORD</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>DADE</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>DALLAS</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>DAVIESS</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>DE KALB</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>DENT</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>34.2</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>DOUGLAS</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>--</b>
<b>DUNKLIN</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>90.3</b>

**TABLE 9 (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY MOTHER'S MARITAL STATUS BY RACE WITH PERCENTAGES BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000**

COUNTIES	TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS			OUT-OF-WEDLOCK LIVE BIRTHS			PERCENT OUT-OF-WEDLOCK		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
FRANKLIN	1,249	1,229	8	360	349	5	28.8	28.4	62.5
GASCONADE	178	178	0	49	49	0	27.5	27.5	--
GENTRY	74	73	0	18	18	0	24.3	24.7	--
GREENE	3,099	2,923	85	940	854	66	30.3	29.2	77.6
GRUNDY	121	120	0	50	49	0	41.3	40.8	--
HARRISON	112	111	1	29	29	0	25.9	26.1	--
HENRY	309	304	1	107	106	0	34.6	34.9	--
HICKORY	73	71	0	23	23	0	31.5	32.4	--
HOLT	43	43	0	13	13	0	30.2	30.2	--
HOWARD	127	122	5	47	43	4	37.0	35.2	80.0
HOWELL	451	446	2	135	133	1	29.9	29.8	50.0
IRON	118	114	2	47	45	1	39.8	39.5	50.0
JACKSON	10,095	6,778	2,883	4,473	2,095	2,186	44.3	30.9	75.8
JASPER	1,728	1,614	20	643	564	15	37.2	34.9	75.0
JEFFERSON	2,753	2,718	13	790	778	10	28.7	28.6	76.9
JOHNSON	734	658	55	196	164	30	26.7	24.9	54.5
KNOX	47	47	0	10	10	0	21.3	21.3	--
LACLEDE	443	430	4	157	149	4	35.4	34.7	100.0
LAFAYETTE	382	377	3	118	116	2	30.9	30.8	66.7
LAWRENCE	484	476	2	132	128	0	27.3	26.9	--
LEWIS	119	115	3	38	36	2	31.9	31.3	66.7
LINCOLN	540	522	10	174	162	8	32.2	31.0	80.0
LINN	171	165	3	51	49	2	29.8	29.7	66.7
LIVINGSTON	146	144	1	44	43	1	30.1	29.9	100.0
MC DONALD	343	331	1	123	117	1	35.9	35.3	100.0
MACON	193	182	9	61	53	7	31.6	29.1	77.8
MADISON	134	133	1	42	41	1	31.3	30.8	100.0
MARIES	100	100	0	32	32	0	32.0	32.0	--
MARION	424	395	26	155	134	20	36.6	33.9	76.9
MERCER	39	37	2	8	8	0	20.5	21.6	--
MILLER	311	306	2	96	93	2	30.9	30.4	100.0
MISSISSIPPI	221	149	70	119	52	67	53.8	34.9	95.7
MONITEAU	218	215	0	54	53	0	24.8	24.7	--
MONROE	95	91	4	21	19	2	22.1	20.9	50.0
MONTGOMERY	157	152	3	62	59	3	39.5	38.8	100.0

TABLE 9 (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY MOTHER'S MARITAL STATUS BY RACE WITH PERCENTAGES BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS			OUT-OF-WEDLOCK LIVE BIRTHS			PERCENT OUT-OF-WEDLOCK		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
MORGAN	236	232	1	72	71	1	30.5	30.6	100.0
NEW MADRID	248	184	64	122	64	58	49.2	34.8	90.6
NEWTON	693	657	2	220	205	2	31.7	31.2	100.0
NODAWAY	214	208	2	41	40	1	19.2	19.2	50.0
OREGON	122	120	0	39	38	0	32.0	31.7	--
OSAGE	157	155	0	32	31	0	20.4	20.0	--
OZARK	93	93	0	26	26	0	28.0	28.0	--
PEMISCOT	355	193	162	226	85	141	63.7	44.0	87.0
PERRY	262	260	0	81	81	0	30.9	31.2	--
PETTIS	605	574	17	198	179	15	32.7	31.2	88.2
PHELPS	442	410	7	136	127	4	30.8	31.0	57.1
PIKE	201	186	15	80	67	13	39.8	36.0	86.7
PLATTE	1,012	919	41	216	184	21	21.3	20.0	51.2
POLK	390	379	5	103	97	3	26.4	25.6	60.0
PULASKI	622	523	68	156	117	32	25.1	22.4	47.1
PUTNAM	58	57	1	25	25	0	43.1	43.9	--
RALLS	92	90	2	26	24	2	28.3	26.7	100.0
RANDOLPH	357	342	10	142	130	10	39.8	38.0	100.0
RAY	303	296	2	90	86	2	29.7	29.1	100.0
REYNOLDS	64	64	0	22	22	0	34.4	34.4	--
RIPLEY	160	155	0	46	46	0	28.8	29.7	--
ST. CHARLES	4,244	4,049	116	866	789	59	20.4	19.5	50.9
ST. CLAIR	97	94	0	35	35	0	36.1	37.2	--
ST. FRANCOIS	713	696	8	262	253	7	36.7	36.4	87.5
STE. GENEVIEVE	197	197	0	65	65	0	33.0	33.0	--
ST. LOUIS CITY	5,423	1,849	3,409	3,577	574	2,945	66.0	31.0	86.4
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	12,892	8,887	3,438	3,930	1,473	2,405	30.5	16.6	70.0
SALINE	281	256	10	114	93	10	40.6	36.3	100.0
SCHUYLER	54	53	1	11	11	0	20.4	20.8	--
SCOTLAND	64	63	0	4	4	0	6.3	6.3	--
SCOTT	522	426	93	218	138	80	41.8	32.4	86.0
SHANNON	98	98	0	34	34	0	34.7	34.7	--
SHELBY	84	83	0	19	19	0	22.6	22.9	--
STODDARD	387	384	1	103	103	0	26.6	26.8	--
STONE	340	336	0	106	105	0	31.2	31.3	--

TABLE 9 (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY MOTHER'S MARITAL STATUS BY RACE WITH PERCENTAGES BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS			OUT-OF-WEDLOCK LIVE BIRTHS			PERCENT OUT-OF-WEDLOCK		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
SULLIVAN	116	110	0	51	45	0	44.0	40.9	--
TANEY	571	562	0	192	191	0	33.6	34.0	--
TEXAS	264	261	0	92	91	0	34.8	34.9	--
VERNON	320	316	0	106	106	0	33.1	33.5	--
WARREN	345	327	11	111	98	10	32.2	30.0	90.9
WASHINGTON	304	303	0	126	126	0	41.4	41.6	--
WAYNE	154	150	0	58	57	0	37.7	38.0	--
WEBSTER	511	507	0	95	92	0	18.6	18.1	--
WORTH	21	21	0	7	7	0	33.3	33.3	--
WRIGHT	236	234	0	66	65	0	28.0	27.8	--
CITIES OVER 25,000 POPULATION									
BALLWIN	312	286	8	39	34	3	12.5	11.9	37.5
BLUE SPRINGS	709	682	12	138	132	4	19.5	19.4	33.3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	436	352	73	182	116	61	41.7	33.0	83.6
CHESTERFIELD	394	349	9	13	10	2	3.3	2.9	22.2
COLUMBIA	1,177	886	195	393	211	157	33.4	23.8	80.5
FLORISSANT	608	499	94	172	122	49	28.3	24.4	52.1
GLADSTONE	312	287	9	91	81	3	29.2	28.2	33.3
HAZELWOOD	195	133	57	70	37	33	35.9	27.8	57.9
INDEPENDENCE	1,507	1,373	73	624	541	54	41.4	39.4	74.0
JEFFERSON CITY	529	434	75	170	111	57	32.1	25.6	76.0
KIRKWOOD	307	289	10	35	29	6	11.4	10.0	60.0
LEES SUMMIT	1,065	994	41	149	131	14	14.0	13.2	34.1
LIBERTY	369	352	7	82	75	4	22.2	21.3	57.1
MARYLAND HEIGHTS	331	253	28	60	40	16	18.1	15.8	57.1
OFALLON	930	894	17	158	147	6	17.0	16.4	35.3
RAYTOWN	356	289	44	126	87	27	35.4	30.1	61.4
ST. CHARLES	1,220	1,153	43	320	291	23	26.2	25.2	53.5
ST. JOSEPH	1,034	977	42	430	388	36	41.6	39.7	85.7
ST. LOUIS CITY	5,423	1,849	3,409	3,577	574	2,945	66.0	31.0	86.4
ST. PETERS	731	702	11	125	120	2	17.1	17.1	18.2
SPRINGFIELD	1,978	1,831	81	731	653	63	37.0	35.7	77.8
UNIVERSITY CITY	511	266	221	170	17	152	33.3	6.4	68.8
* WILDWOOD	19	17	2	2	2	0	10.5	11.8	--

\* UNDER-REPORTED DUE TO RECENT INCORPORATION.

TABLE 9 (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY MOTHER'S MARITAL STATUS BY RACE WITH PERCENTAGES BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000  
OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS			OUT-OF-WEDLOCK LIVE BIRTHS			PERCENT OUT-OF-WEDLOCK		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
MULTI-COUNTY CITIES									
JOPLIN	803	770	15	304	285	10	37.9	37.0	66.7
JASPER CO. PART	732	702	13	276	260	8	37.7	37.0	61.5
NEWTON CO. PART	71	68	2	28	25	2	39.4	36.8	100.0
KANSAS CITY	7,309	4,280	2,640	3,545	1,329	2,053	48.5	31.1	77.8
JACKSON CO. PART	5,373	2,521	2,561	3,117	959	2,017	58.0	38.0	78.8
CLAY CO. PART	1,377	1,264	49	315	277	23	22.9	21.9	46.9
PLATTE CO. PART	558	495	30	113	93	13	20.3	18.8	43.3
CASS CO. PART	1	0	0	0	0	0	--	--	--

TABLE 10A RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF MOTHER, REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION: MISSOURI 2000

	TOTAL		STATE TOTAL WHITE		BLACK		EAST-WEST GATEWAY		MID AMERICA		SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	76,329	100.0	62,693	100.0	11,431	100.0	26,561	100.0	15,239	100.0	7,025	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	5,798	7.6	4,119	6.6	1,517	13.3	2,225	8.4	1,141	7.5	454	6.5
OVER 4499 GRAMS	1,175	1.5	1,059	1.7	90	0.8	386	1.5	248	1.6	119	1.7
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	6,028	8.3	4,455	7.4	1,414	12.8	1,923	7.4	1,288	9.5	447	6.4
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	8,060	10.6	5,823	9.3	1,982	17.3	3,124	11.8	1,506	9.9	683	9.7
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	2,266	3.0	1,665	2.7	547	4.8	808	3.0	367	2.4	174	2.5
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	970	1.3	832	1.3	120	1.0	302	1.1	146	1.0	79	1.1
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	5,372	7.0	4,536	7.2	706	6.2	1,327	5.0	589	3.9	511	7.3
INFANT TRANSFERS	1,054	1.4	788	1.3	246	2.2	364	1.4	119	0.8	43	0.6
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	1,844	2.4	1,287	2.1	462	4.0	267	1.0	747	4.9	287	4.1
HOME DELIVERIES	569	0.7	514	0.8	46	0.4	120	0.5	57	0.4	129	1.8
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	17,444	22.9	14,539	23.2	2,437	21.3	6,163	23.2	3,155	20.7	1,712	24.4
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	13,955	18.3	12,307	19.6	1,445	12.6	3,543	13.3	2,285	15.0	1,417	20.2
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	548	0.7	437	0.7	91	0.8	229	0.9	118	0.8	36	0.5
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	4,712	6.4	3,910	6.5	558	5.2	1,514	5.9	877	6.1	511	7.4
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	25,735	35.2	20,540	34.0	4,803	44.7	8,690	32.7	5,031	33.0	2,285	32.5
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	5,041	7.7	4,157	7.6	773	8.8	1,499	5.8	866	5.9	492	7.1
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	12,249	18.8	10,177	18.6	1,805	20.6	3,969	14.9	2,558	16.8	1,296	18.4
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	14,749	19.3	10,992	17.5	3,274	28.6	4,157	15.7	2,812	18.5	1,582	22.5
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	26,407	34.6	16,950	27.0	8,827	77.2	9,523	35.9	5,691	37.3	1,978	28.2
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	7,782	10.2	5,725	9.1	1,854	16.2	2,903	10.9	1,559	10.2	679	9.7
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	4,657	10.8	3,606	10.1	924	14.4	1,469	10.0	885	10.4	479	11.7
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	65,714	86.1	55,381	88.3	8,580	75.1	23,382	88.0	13,047	85.6	6,058	86.2
2ND TRIMESTER	7,161	9.4	5,209	8.3	1,694	14.8	1,965	7.4	1,293	8.5	748	10.6
3RD TRIMESTER	1,280	1.7	886	1.4	336	2.9	324	1.2	213	1.4	166	2.4
NO PRENATAL CARE	674	0.9	398	0.6	252	2.2	261	1.0	144	0.9	37	0.5
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	7,639	10.4	5,156	8.4	2,179	21.0	2,270	8.9	1,388	9.9	717	10.2
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	30,029	40.8	21,911	36.3	7,334	66.1	8,131	30.8	5,135	37.9	3,394	48.8
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	29,205	39.7	21,295	35.3	7,172	64.6	7,734	29.3	5,044	37.3	3,073	44.2
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	23,436	31.9	17,199	28.5	5,694	51.3	5,861	22.2	3,918	28.9	2,571	37.0
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	12,004	16.3	7,118	11.8	4,658	42.0	4,025	15.3	1,957	14.5	959	13.8
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	134	0.2	65	0.1	66	0.6	53	0.2	33	0.2	7	0.1
15-17	3,199	4.2	2,152	3.4	978	8.6	947	3.6	633	4.2	327	4.7
18-19	6,638	8.7	4,961	7.9	1,550	13.6	1,849	7.0	1,211	7.9	685	9.8
20-24	21,283	27.9	16,726	26.7	4,074	35.6	5,899	22.2	4,109	27.0	2,161	30.8
25-29	21,013	27.5	17,822	28.4	2,541	22.2	7,074	26.6	4,499	29.5	1,890	26.9
30-34	15,671	20.5	13,661	21.8	1,438	12.6	6,814	25.7	3,146	20.6	1,307	18.6
35-39	7,008	9.2	6,119	9.8	641	5.6	3,274	12.3	1,367	9.0	542	7.7
40 AND OVER	1,376	1.8	1,182	1.9	141	1.2	649	2.4	240	1.6	105	1.5

TABLE 10A (CONT)

	MID-MISSOURI		MO KAN		NORTHWEST MISSOURI		GREEN HILLS		NORTHEAST MISSOURI		MARK TWAIN	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	3,659	100.0	1,718	100.0	408	100.0	1,226	100.0	621	100.0	1,835	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	290	7.9	126	7.3	22	5.4	86	7.0	37	6.0	138	7.5
OVER 4499 GRAMS	64	1.7	47	2.7	16	3.9	13	1.1	15	2.4	27	1.5
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	260	7.4	102	6.0	24	6.2	114	9.8	21	4.7	160	9.5
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	386	10.5	132	7.7	35	8.6	100	8.2	56	9.0	200	10.9
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	149	4.1	34	2.0	11	2.7	40	3.3	19	3.1	81	4.4
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	48	1.3	21	1.2	7	1.7	18	1.5	13	2.1	39	2.1
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	428	11.7	109	6.3	35	8.6	85	6.9	46	7.4	203	11.1
INFANT TRANSFERS	25	0.7	22	1.3	7	1.7	36	2.9	15	2.4	35	1.9
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	51	1.4	29	1.7	14	3.4	30	2.4	3	0.5	31	1.7
HOME DELIVERIES	40	1.1	11	0.6	1	0.2	22	1.8	31	5.0	21	1.1
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	855	23.4	282	16.4	99	24.3	324	26.4	185	29.8	420	22.9
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	628	17.2	476	27.7	99	24.3	307	25.0	130	20.9	404	22.0
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	45	1.2	2	0.1	3	0.7	5	0.4	1	0.2	15	0.8
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	217	6.2	135	8.0	22	5.6	87	7.6	23	5.1	115	6.9
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	1,190	32.5	616	35.9	142	34.8	436	35.6	172	27.7	650	35.4
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	256	7.2	111	6.5	40	9.9	123	10.1	42	6.9	155	8.6
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	521	14.2	266	15.5	58	14.2	199	16.2	88	14.2	303	16.5
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	541	14.8	318	18.5	55	13.5	281	22.9	137	22.1	397	21.6
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	1,091	29.8	625	36.4	92	22.5	373	30.4	151	24.3	682	37.2
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	324	8.9	159	9.3	35	8.6	132	10.8	72	11.6	220	12.0
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	189	9.4	108	11.0	22	9.1	76	10.3	28	7.6	129	11.7
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	3,109	85.0	1,527	88.9	358	87.7	1,076	87.8	522	84.1	1,521	82.9
2ND TRIMESTER	389	10.6	151	8.8	35	8.6	120	9.8	63	10.1	214	11.7
3RD TRIMESTER	66	1.8	20	1.2	11	2.7	15	1.2	24	3.9	50	2.7
NO PRENATAL CARE	20	0.5	8	0.5	3	0.7	8	0.7	3	0.5	17	0.9
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	352	9.9	114	6.7	32	7.9	143	11.8	79	12.9	230	12.8
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	1,200	32.9	773	45.6	169	43.3	639	55.2	208	44.8	861	50.1
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	1,155	31.7	704	41.5	174	44.6	624	53.9	193	41.6	866	50.4
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	918	25.2	613	36.1	142	36.4	532	45.9	165	35.6	725	42.2
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	503	13.8	274	16.2	37	9.5	191	16.5	60	12.9	307	17.9
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	6	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
15-17	99	2.7	79	4.6	7	1.7	57	4.6	12	1.9	73	4.0
18-19	274	7.5	161	9.4	37	9.1	133	10.8	50	8.1	186	10.1
20-24	954	26.1	595	34.6	126	30.9	389	31.7	193	31.1	633	34.5
25-29	1,113	30.4	472	27.5	122	29.9	371	30.3	187	30.1	480	26.2
30-34	814	22.2	278	16.2	76	18.6	192	15.7	116	18.7	297	16.2
35-39	330	9.0	108	6.3	33	8.1	60	4.9	52	8.4	138	7.5
40 AND OVER	69	1.9	24	1.4	7	1.7	23	1.9	11	1.8	27	1.5

TABLE 10A (CONT)

	BOONSLICK		HARRY S TRUMAN		KAYSINGER BASIN		PIONEER TRAILS		SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK		MERAMEC	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	1,042	100.0	2,951	100.0	1,346	100.0	2,002	100.0	1,386	100.0	1,671	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	67	6.4	193	6.5	63	4.7	141	7.0	96	6.9	126	7.5
OVER 4499 GRAMS	12	1.2	35	1.2	24	1.8	32	1.6	23	1.7	24	1.4
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	55	5.3	155	5.6	66	5.1	186	9.6	69	5.1	177	10.7
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	98	9.4	312	10.6	103	7.7	208	10.4	128	9.2	153	9.2
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	21	2.0	79	2.7	61	4.5	63	3.1	36	2.6	69	4.1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	27	2.6	48	1.6	22	1.6	37	1.8	17	1.2	31	1.9
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	168	16.1	429	14.5	89	6.6	167	8.3	108	7.8	173	10.4
INFANT TRANSFERS	17	1.6	10	0.3	29	2.2	38	1.9	16	1.2	40	2.4
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	19	1.8	22	0.7	25	1.9	34	1.7	39	2.8	28	1.7
HOME DELIVERIES	7	0.7	21	0.7	19	1.4	21	1.0	17	1.2	8	0.5
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	197	18.9	565	19.1	373	27.7	460	23.0	279	20.1	410	24.5
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	280	26.9	688	23.3	387	28.8	426	21.3	364	26.3	475	28.4
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	4	0.4	15	0.5	19	1.4	20	1.0	5	0.4	4	0.2
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	67	6.6	225	8.1	98	7.5	122	6.3	96	7.2	126	7.7
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	371	35.6	985	33.4	498	37.0	781	39.0	473	34.1	610	36.5
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	87	8.5	220	7.5	97	7.3	140	7.1	106	7.7	138	8.4
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	151	14.5	464	15.7	256	19.0	324	16.2	269	19.4	282	16.9
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	224	21.5	821	27.8	310	23.0	404	20.2	309	22.3	413	24.7
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	347	33.3	1,037	35.1	436	32.4	626	31.3	425	30.7	557	33.3
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	114	10.9	295	10.0	141	10.5	216	10.8	132	9.5	167	10.0
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	69	11.3	209	11.9	101	12.8	138	11.7	99	11.6	101	10.3
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	881	84.5	2,341	79.3	1,149	85.4	1,708	85.3	1,168	84.3	1,442	86.3
2ND TRIMESTER	120	11.5	449	15.2	128	9.5	199	9.9	185	13.3	187	11.2
3RD TRIMESTER	32	3.1	97	3.3	33	2.5	39	1.9	21	1.5	23	1.4
NO PRENATAL CARE	4	0.4	29	1.0	10	0.7	14	0.7	3	0.2	13	0.8
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	106	10.3	419	14.4	130	9.9	259	13.5	154	11.2	162	9.7
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	357	34.4	1,476	53.2	763	58.7	821	41.9	913	67.8	864	52.0
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	352	33.9	1,396	50.4	735	56.5	910	46.4	920	68.3	868	52.2
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	273	26.3	1,163	41.9	632	48.6	666	34.0	799	59.3	727	43.7
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	116	11.2	439	15.8	276	21.2	278	14.2	348	25.8	344	20.7
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	2	0.2	5	0.2	1	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1	3	0.2
15-17	50	4.8	142	4.8	70	5.2	82	4.1	79	5.7	90	5.4
18-19	99	9.5	344	11.7	150	11.1	190	9.5	177	12.8	200	12.0
20-24	335	32.1	992	33.6	462	34.3	667	33.3	493	35.6	542	32.4
25-29	265	25.4	820	27.8	369	27.4	583	29.1	376	27.1	442	26.5
30-34	189	18.1	417	14.1	198	14.7	311	15.5	177	12.8	250	15.0
35-39	87	8.3	189	6.4	82	6.1	148	7.4	65	4.7	115	6.9
40 AND OVER	15	1.4	42	1.4	13	1.0	19	0.9	17	1.2	29	1.7



TABLE 10A (CONT)

	LAKE OF THE OZARKS		SOUTHEAST MISSOURI		BOOTHEEL		OZARK FOOTHILLS	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	1,980	100.0	2,427	100.0	2,210	100.0	1,022	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	121	6.1	168	6.9	210	9.5	94	9.2
OVER 4499 GRAMS	26	1.3	34	1.4	22	1.0	8	0.8
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	127	6.5	252	10.4	362	17.2	240	23.6
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	185	9.3	254	10.5	283	12.8	114	11.2
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	76	3.8	61	2.5	73	3.3	44	4.3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	28	1.4	27	1.1	31	1.4	29	2.8
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	220	11.1	177	7.3	308	13.9	200	19.6
INFANT TRANSFERS	90	4.5	50	2.1	64	2.9	34	3.3
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	40	2.0	62	2.6	58	2.6	58	5.7
HOME DELIVERIES	29	1.5	11	0.5	3	0.1	1	0.1
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	440	22.2	611	25.2	676	30.6	238	23.3
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS								
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	516	26.1	625	25.8	589	26.7	316	30.9
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	9	0.5	10	0.4	5	0.2	3	0.3
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	129	6.6	165	6.9	127	6.3	56	5.7
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	656	33.1	908	37.4	819	37.1	422	41.3
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	159	8.1	205	8.5	212	10.1	93	9.4
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	323	16.3	415	17.1	349	15.8	158	15.5
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	482	24.3	502	20.7	695	31.4	309	30.2
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	606	30.6	795	32.8	1,007	45.6	365	35.7
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	210	10.6	175	7.2	170	7.7	79	7.7
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	127	10.9	157	11.6	195	15.3	76	13.0
PRENATAL CARE								
1ST TRIMESTER	1,624	82.0	2,151	88.6	1,808	81.8	842	82.4
2ND TRIMESTER	240	12.1	236	9.7	292	13.2	147	14.4
3RD TRIMESTER	30	1.5	21	0.9	78	3.5	17	1.7
NO PRENATAL CARE	71	3.6	8	0.3	16	0.7	5	0.5
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	264	13.5	189	7.8	411	18.8	220	21.8
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	964	48.9	1,120	46.3	1,531	72.7	710	69.7
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	1,016	51.6	1,214	50.2	1,526	72.4	701	68.9
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	762	38.7	951	39.3	1,385	65.7	633	62.2
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	331	16.8	445	18.4	795	37.7	319	31.3
AGE OF MOTHER								
UNDER 15	2	0.1	5	0.2	7	0.3	3	0.3
15-17	108	5.5	118	4.9	164	7.4	62	6.1
18-19	228	11.5	239	9.8	290	13.1	135	13.2
20-24	659	33.3	807	33.3	889	40.2	378	37.0
25-29	530	26.8	649	26.7	503	22.8	268	26.2
30-34	295	14.9	426	17.6	250	11.3	118	11.5
35-39	128	6.5	147	6.1	92	4.2	51	5.0
40 AND OVER	30	1.5	35	1.4	14	0.6	7	0.7

TABLE 10B	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000											
	ADAIR		ANDREW		ATCHISON		AUDRAIN		BARRY		BARTON	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	261	100.0	201	100.0	56	100.0	389	100.0	459	100.0	187	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	12	4.6	16	8.0	1	1.8	32	8.2	29	6.3	13	7.0
OVER 4499 GRAMS	12	4.6	6	3.0	2	3.6	7	1.8	8	1.7	2	1.1
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	10	4.0	10	5.1	2	4.4	30	8.0	20	4.8	13	7.3
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	23	8.8	15	7.5	2	3.6	42	10.8	49	10.7	16	8.6
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	9	3.4	7	3.5	5	8.9	15	3.9	12	2.6	3	1.6
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	6	2.3	1	0.5	2	3.6	3	0.8	5	1.1	5	2.7
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	23	8.8	15	7.5	5	8.9	46	11.8	44	9.6	17	9.1
INFANT TRANSFERS	6	2.3	2	1.0	1	1.8	7	1.8	5	1.1	1	0.5
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	0	0.0	2	1.0	2	3.6	4	1.0	20	4.4	4	2.1
HOME DELIVERIES	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	1.8	2	0.4	6	3.2
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	96	36.8	32	15.9	13	23.2	106	27.2	118	25.7	39	20.9
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	58	22.2	45	22.4	10	17.9	124	31.9	116	25.3	40	21.4
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.8	1	0.2	0	0.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	13	5.1	10	5.0	5	11.1	30	8.0	30	7.4	9	4.9
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	91	35.5	69	34.7	13	28.9	137	36.4	155	38.3	71	38.6
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	18	7.8	21	11.5	9	17.0	39	11.7	46	11.7	13	7.7
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	49	21.2	33	18.0	8	15.1	71	21.4	82	20.8	26	15.4
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	38	14.6	23	11.4	4	7.1	109	28.0	172	37.5	40	21.4
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	62	23.8	60	29.9	13	23.2	178	45.8	155	33.8	51	27.3
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	21	8.0	21	10.4	4	7.1	58	14.9	46	10.0	23	12.3
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	10	6.8	12	9.8	2	5.3	27	11.9	30	10.5	24	20.5
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	238	91.2	189	94.0	51	91.1	292	75.1	384	83.7	152	81.3
2ND TRIMESTER	16	6.1	11	5.5	4	7.1	69	17.7	62	13.5	24	12.8
3RD TRIMESTER	3	1.1	1	0.5	1	1.8	15	3.9	8	1.7	9	4.8
NO PRENATAL CARE	2	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	1.3	4	0.9	1	0.5
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	19	7.3	11	5.5	3	5.5	61	16.1	71	15.5	25	13.5
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	119	45.9	77	38.9	21	46.7	163	42.0	262	62.8	88	49.2
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	101	39.0	75	37.9	19	42.2	161	41.5	246	59.0	87	48.6
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	88	34.0	67	33.8	16	35.6	129	33.2	218	52.3	72	40.2
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	36	13.9	19	9.6	6	13.3	59	15.2	61	14.7	26	14.5
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0
15-17	5	1.9	11	5.5	0	0.0	10	2.6	27	5.9	5	2.7
18-19	18	6.9	19	9.5	3	5.4	52	13.4	62	13.5	25	13.4
20-24	70	26.8	58	28.9	18	32.1	132	33.9	166	36.2	56	29.9
25-29	83	31.8	56	27.9	21	37.5	91	23.4	100	21.8	57	30.5
30-34	57	21.8	34	16.9	9	16.1	61	15.7	64	13.9	28	15.0
35-39	25	9.6	20	10.0	5	8.9	36	9.3	34	7.4	11	5.9
40 AND OVER	3	1.1	3	1.5	0	0.0	7	1.8	5	1.1	5	2.7

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY:

	BATES		BENTON		BOLLINGER		BOONE		BUCHANAN		BUTLER	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	226	100.0	151	100.0	154	100.0	1,784	100.0	1,147	100.0	576	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	14	6.2	5	3.3	7	4.5	189	10.6	85	7.4	54	9.4
OVER 4499 GRAMS	5	2.2	6	4.0	3	1.9	33	1.8	27	2.4	5	0.9
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	14	6.9	9	6.0	18	11.9	138	8.1	66	5.9	133	23.2
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	15	6.6	10	6.6	10	6.5	216	12.1	89	7.8	72	12.5
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	12	5.3	5	3.3	7	4.5	76	4.3	17	1.5	27	4.7
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	5	2.2	2	1.3	1	0.6	17	1.0	18	1.6	13	2.3
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	12	5.3	10	6.6	11	7.1	242	13.6	64	5.6	118	20.5
INFANT TRANSFERS	9	4.0	1	0.7	2	1.3	1	0.1	17	1.5	16	2.8
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	5	2.2	1	0.7	0	0.0	23	1.3	23	2.0	28	4.9
HOME DELIVERIES	2	0.9	3	2.0	4	2.6	19	1.1	5	0.4	1	0.2
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	75	33.2	38	25.2	22	14.3	449	25.2	183	16.0	129	22.4
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	78	34.5	45	29.8	39	25.3	268	15.0	339	29.6	158	27.4
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	3	1.3	3	2.0	0	0.0	29	1.6	1	0.1	1	0.2
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	18	8.0	9	6.2	5	3.3	123	7.3	101	8.9	28	5.1
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	96	42.9	48	32.9	58	38.7	513	30.4	395	34.8	238	43.4
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	16	7.7	13	9.4	11	7.8	106	7.3	62	6.1	48	10.1
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	49	23.6	33	23.9	30	21.3	260	17.8	180	17.6	82	17.3
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	49	21.7	39	25.8	27	17.5	223	12.5	227	19.8	180	31.3
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	68	30.1	51	33.8	33	21.4	537	30.1	461	40.2	217	37.7
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	18	8.0	14	9.3	19	12.3	155	8.7	94	8.2	39	6.8
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	15	10.9	12	15.2	15	14.9	93	10.1	68	10.6	45	14.4
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	187	82.7	125	82.8	136	88.3	1,518	85.1	1,021	89.0	470	81.6
2ND TRIMESTER	22	9.7	17	11.3	14	9.1	181	10.1	101	8.8	86	14.9
3RD TRIMESTER	9	4.0	2	1.3	2	1.3	34	1.9	16	1.4	11	1.9
NO PRENATAL CARE	2	0.9	2	1.3	1	0.6	7	0.4	6	0.5	2	0.3
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	21	9.6	25	17.2	14	9.2	181	10.5	77	6.7	120	21.2
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	121	59.0	91	60.7	75	49.7	593	33.4	565	49.9	377	65.8
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	121	59.0	87	58.0	88	58.3	490	27.6	497	43.9	363	63.4
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	101	49.3	78	52.0	66	43.7	416	23.4	445	39.3	330	57.6
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	36	17.6	41	27.3	33	21.9	281	15.8	215	19.0	172	30.0
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	1	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.3
15-17	11	4.9	8	5.3	7	4.5	48	2.7	49	4.3	36	6.3
18-19	21	9.3	25	16.6	12	7.8	117	6.6	115	10.0	68	11.8
20-24	87	38.5	44	29.1	55	35.7	422	23.7	428	37.3	222	38.5
25-29	64	28.3	46	30.5	44	28.6	530	29.7	304	26.5	150	26.0
30-34	33	14.6	21	13.9	25	16.2	435	24.4	171	14.9	64	11.1
35-39	9	4.0	6	4.0	8	5.2	189	10.6	69	6.0	28	4.9
40 AND OVER	0	0.0	1	0.7	2	1.3	43	2.4	10	0.9	6	1.0

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY:

	CALDWELL		CALLAWAY		CAMDEN		CAPE GIRARDEAU		CARROLL		CARTER	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	129	100.0	489	100.0	368	100.0	849	100.0	125	100.0	68	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	9	7.0	29	5.9	27	7.3	55	6.5	8	6.4	3	4.4
OVER 4499 GRAMS	2	1.6	12	2.5	4	1.1	11	1.3	3	2.4	0	0.0
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	15	11.8	31	6.5	27	7.5	108	12.8	13	10.6	17	25.4
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	11	8.5	44	9.0	49	13.3	103	12.1	16	12.8	6	8.8
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	1	0.8	17	3.5	11	3.0	28	3.3	3	2.4	3	4.4
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	2.3	9	1.8	7	1.9	5	0.6	0	0.0	4	5.9
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	9	7.0	62	12.7	52	14.1	73	8.6	9	7.2	15	22.1
INFANT TRANSFERS	7	5.4	11	2.2	20	5.4	12	1.4	3	2.4	2	2.9
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	2	1.6	11	2.2	3	0.8	14	1.6	2	1.6	4	5.9
HOME DELIVERIES	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.5	1	0.8	0	0.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	28	21.7	110	22.5	98	26.6	183	21.6	34	27.2	18	26.5
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	37	28.7	121	24.7	121	32.9	178	21.0	22	17.6	18	26.5
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	1	0.8	7	1.4	3	0.8	4	0.5	1	0.8	0	0.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	8	6.3	19	4.0	30	8.2	54	6.4	6	4.8	4	6.3
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	48	38.1	185	39.1	110	29.9	293	34.8	53	42.7	32	50.0
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	18	15.3	40	9.5	37	11.7	69	9.4	13	12.0	7	12.1
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	16	13.6	73	17.4	50	15.8	133	18.0	18	16.7	9	15.5
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	25	19.4	89	18.2	82	22.3	148	17.4	26	20.8	12	17.6
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	36	27.9	163	33.3	125	34.0	265	31.2	28	22.4	22	32.4
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	18	14.0	38	7.8	39	10.6	56	6.6	18	14.4	11	16.2
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	11	12.1	24	8.6	23	10.6	53	11.9	5	6.6	4	10.0
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	117	90.7	413	84.5	315	85.6	788	92.8	114	91.2	57	83.8
2ND TRIMESTER	11	8.5	57	11.7	42	11.4	46	5.4	7	5.6	8	11.8
3RD TRIMESTER	0	0.0	8	1.6	7	1.9	7	0.8	1	0.8	2	2.9
NO PRENATAL CARE	1	0.8	1	0.2	2	0.5	4	0.5	1	0.8	0	0.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	14	11.0	37	7.7	43	11.9	43	5.1	9	7.4	14	20.6
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	63	50.0	187	38.6	218	59.2	326	38.7	65	52.0	54	80.6
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	60	47.6	187	38.6	192	52.2	321	38.1	71	56.8	57	85.1
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	48	38.1	147	30.3	172	46.7	252	29.9	56	44.8	52	77.6
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	24	19.0	67	13.8	65	17.7	131	15.5	15	12.0	20	29.9
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	3	0.6	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	6	4.7	13	2.7	21	5.7	38	4.5	3	2.4	2	2.9
18-19	11	8.5	48	9.8	39	10.6	68	8.0	12	9.6	8	11.8
20-24	42	32.6	149	30.5	111	30.2	253	29.8	42	33.6	29	42.6
25-29	36	27.9	147	30.1	93	25.3	232	27.3	32	25.6	16	23.5
30-34	17	13.2	94	19.2	66	17.9	182	21.4	22	17.6	8	11.8
35-39	11	8.5	30	6.1	33	9.0	56	6.6	8	6.4	4	5.9
40 AND OVER	6	4.7	5	1.0	5	1.4	16	1.9	6	4.8	1	1.5

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	CASS		CEDAR		CHARITON		CHRISTIAN		CLARK		CLAY	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	1,156	100.0	170	100.0	81	100.0	858	100.0	76	100.0	2,673	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	62	5.4	11	6.5	7	8.6	39	4.5	5	6.6	178	6.7
OVER 4499 GRAMS	26	2.2	2	1.2	0	0.0	16	1.9	1	1.3	46	1.7
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	59	6.6	12	7.1	8	10.0	45	5.3	2	9.5	171	6.7
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	99	8.6	14	8.2	8	9.9	72	8.4	4	5.3	245	9.2
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	19	1.6	12	7.1	4	4.9	20	2.3	2	2.6	42	1.6
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	12	1.0	3	1.8	3	3.7	10	1.2	1	1.3	27	1.0
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	43	3.7	15	8.8	10	12.3	59	6.9	7	9.2	145	5.4
INFANT TRANSFERS	11	1.0	4	2.4	1	1.2	2	0.2	1	1.3	22	0.8
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	16	1.4	6	3.5	1	1.2	37	4.3	0	0.0	70	2.6
HOME DELIVERIES	4	0.3	2	1.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	1.3	5	0.2
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	267	23.1	44	25.9	26	32.1	215	25.1	20	26.3	592	22.1
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	183	15.8	48	28.2	17	21.0	117	13.6	18	23.7	428	16.0
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	4	0.3	4	2.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	0.5
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	68	6.0	12	7.1	9	11.5	59	6.9	2	9.5	167	6.4
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	422	37.5	64	37.6	29	37.2	268	31.3	11	52.4	856	33.0
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	69	6.8	14	9.2	7	10.0	52	6.7	5	7.4	172	7.5
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	189	18.6	22	14.4	14	20.0	166	21.3	9	13.2	483	20.9
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	150	13.0	39	22.9	12	14.8	105	12.2	16	21.1	318	11.9
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	279	24.1	46	27.1	19	23.5	176	20.5	26	34.2	633	23.7
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	117	10.1	25	14.7	5	6.2	54	6.3	9	11.8	224	8.4
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	62	8.6	21	20.6	2	4.8	52	10.4	7	17.1	134	9.0
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	1,044	90.3	147	86.5	69	85.2	789	92.0	56	73.7	2,385	89.2
2ND TRIMESTER	78	6.7	18	10.6	10	12.3	58	6.8	14	18.4	169	6.3
3RD TRIMESTER	11	1.0	4	2.4	0	0.0	6	0.7	3	3.9	26	1.0
NO PRENATAL CARE	4	0.3	1	0.6	1	1.2	3	0.3	1	1.3	28	1.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	61	5.7	10	5.9	10	12.7	33	3.9	10	13.5	190	7.5
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	265	29.8	102	60.0	34	42.5	319	37.2	14	63.6	594	23.3
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	295	33.1	92	54.1	36	45.0	276	32.2	15	68.2	588	23.0
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	206	23.1	79	46.5	27	33.8	225	26.2	12	54.5	430	16.8
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	77	8.7	36	21.2	8	10.0	55	6.4	6	27.3	151	5.9
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1
15-17	33	2.9	9	5.3	4	4.9	28	3.3	3	3.9	66	2.5
18-19	66	5.7	17	10.0	9	11.1	51	5.9	7	9.2	149	5.6
20-24	332	28.7	55	32.4	27	33.3	244	28.4	29	38.2	619	23.2
25-29	377	32.6	47	27.6	23	28.4	276	32.2	18	23.7	893	33.4
30-34	238	20.6	28	16.5	14	17.3	184	21.4	12	15.8	645	24.1
35-39	98	8.5	11	6.5	3	3.7	68	7.9	4	5.3	250	9.4
40 AND OVER	11	1.0	3	1.8	1	1.2	7	0.8	3	3.9	49	1.8

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	CLINTON		COLE		COOPER		CRAWFORD		DADE		DALLAS	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	252	100.0	861	100.0	180	100.0	300	100.0	101	100.0	212	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	17	6.7	42	4.9	8	4.4	25	8.3	9	8.9	12	5.7
OVER 4499 GRAMS	9	3.6	12	1.4	0	0.0	4	1.3	3	3.0	3	1.4
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	18	7.2	62	7.3	9	5.3	30	10.1	6	6.0	7	3.3
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	18	7.1	73	8.5	22	12.2	34	11.3	9	8.9	19	9.0
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	7	2.8	34	3.9	12	6.7	11	3.7	7	6.9	9	4.2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	0.8	11	1.3	5	2.8	3	1.0	1	1.0	3	1.4
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	21	8.3	69	8.0	20	11.1	29	9.7	10	9.9	13	6.1
INFANT TRANSFERS	3	1.2	10	1.2	1	0.6	6	2.0	1	1.0	4	1.9
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	3	1.2	4	0.5	7	3.9	5	1.7	3	3.0	14	6.6
HOME DELIVERIES	4	1.6	4	0.5	2	1.1	2	0.7	1	1.0	2	0.9
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	45	17.9	183	21.3	43	23.9	65	21.7	19	18.8	47	22.2
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	64	25.4	115	13.4	44	24.4	99	33.0	27	26.7	46	21.7
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	1	0.4	3	0.3	2	1.1	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	17	6.9	53	6.3	4	2.4	31	10.8	6	5.9	19	9.0
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	107	43.5	294	34.8	73	42.9	109	38.0	35	34.7	75	35.7
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	21	9.3	61	8.0	16	11.0	28	11.2	4	4.3	17	9.3
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	43	18.9	112	14.6	29	19.9	52	20.7	19	20.7	38	20.9
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	47	18.7	111	12.9	35	19.4	97	32.3	24	23.8	69	32.5
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	78	31.0	228	26.5	62	34.4	118	39.3	28	27.7	51	24.1
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	27	10.7	76	8.8	13	7.2	32	10.7	15	14.9	33	15.6
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	16	10.7	42	8.3	8	7.5	15	8.7	7	10.6	19	14.4
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	215	85.3	740	85.9	155	86.1	265	88.3	90	89.1	166	78.3
2ND TRIMESTER	25	9.9	95	11.0	10	5.6	25	8.3	6	5.9	41	19.3
3RD TRIMESTER	3	1.2	12	1.4	6	3.3	6	2.0	4	4.0	3	1.4
NO PRENATAL CARE	1	0.4	9	1.0	1	0.6	2	0.7	1	1.0	1	0.5
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	16	6.7	72	8.4	23	13.5	30	10.1	12	11.9	21	10.0
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	93	37.3	229	26.7	64	35.6	170	56.9	60	59.4	106	50.2
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	93	37.3	265	30.8	77	42.8	159	53.2	57	56.4	84	39.8
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	72	28.9	201	23.4	52	28.9	132	44.1	48	47.5	74	35.1
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	30	12.1	100	11.6	17	9.4	59	19.7	21	20.8	36	17.1
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	12	4.8	22	2.6	6	3.3	16	5.3	2	2.0	13	6.1
18-19	18	7.1	59	6.9	15	8.3	38	12.7	13	12.9	21	9.9
20-24	77	30.6	210	24.4	65	36.1	97	32.3	33	32.7	70	33.0
25-29	82	32.5	276	32.1	47	26.1	86	28.7	31	30.7	61	28.8
30-34	40	15.9	205	23.8	30	16.7	35	11.7	13	12.9	31	14.6
35-39	15	6.0	72	8.4	15	8.3	19	6.3	9	8.9	15	7.1
40 AND OVER	8	3.2	16	1.9	2	1.1	8	2.7	0	0.0	1	0.5

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY:

	DAVISS		DE KALB		DENT		DOUGLAS		DUNKLIN		FRANKLIN	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	128	100.0	118	100.0	190	100.0	122	100.0	477	100.0	1,249	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	6	4.7	8	6.8	11	5.8	6	4.9	44	9.2	95	7.6
OVER 4499 GRAMS	0	0.0	5	4.2	3	1.6	4	3.3	3	0.6	17	1.4
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	13	10.3	8	6.9	19	10.2	6	5.0	74	16.9	82	6.7
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	13	10.2	10	8.5	15	7.9	12	9.8	55	11.5	94	7.5
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	5	3.9	3	2.5	11	5.8	4	3.3	15	3.1	40	3.2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	2.3	0	0.0	7	3.7	0	0.0	7	1.5	19	1.5
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	12	9.4	9	7.6	23	12.1	10	8.2	74	15.5	56	4.5
INFANT TRANSFERS	3	2.3	0	0.0	8	4.2	1	0.8	16	3.4	20	1.6
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	2	1.6	1	0.8	3	1.6	5	4.1	12	2.5	14	1.1
HOME DELIVERIES	11	8.6	2	1.7	0	0.0	2	1.6	2	0.4	10	0.8
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	22	17.2	22	18.6	53	27.9	18	14.8	153	32.1	299	23.9
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	31	24.2	28	23.7	57	30.0	24	19.7	152	31.9	278	22.3
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	8	0.6
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	8	6.3	7	6.0	20	10.6	11	9.2	20	4.7	77	6.6
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	46	36.5	45	38.5	75	39.7	35	29.2	179	41.7	417	35.6
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	11	10.2	7	6.8	16	9.1	9	8.3	52	13.1	71	6.7
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	14	13.0	10	9.7	37	21.1	30	27.8	78	19.6	209	19.7
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	38	29.7	21	17.8	64	33.7	25	20.5	159	33.3	261	20.9
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	32	25.0	26	22.0	64	33.7	33	27.0	219	45.9	360	28.8
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	20	15.6	17	14.4	10	5.3	12	9.8	34	7.1	123	9.8
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	10	11.4	12	16.7	12	10.4	10	12.7	47	17.3	62	8.7
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	91	71.1	102	86.4	169	88.9	101	82.8	386	80.9	1,148	91.9
2ND TRIMESTER	30	23.4	14	11.9	18	9.5	17	13.9	63	13.2	72	5.8
3RD TRIMESTER	6	4.7	0	0.0	2	1.1	2	1.6	16	3.4	16	1.3
NO PRENATAL CARE	0	0.0	1	0.8	1	0.5	0	0.0	8	1.7	7	0.6
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	34	26.8	10	8.5	18	9.5	13	10.8	120	25.5	73	5.9
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	57	45.6	38	32.8	132	69.8	73	60.8	361	82.0	416	33.5
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	61	48.8	39	33.6	123	65.1	70	58.3	331	75.2	390	31.4
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	51	40.8	29	25.0	111	58.7	59	49.2	314	71.4	304	24.4
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	15	12.0	10	8.6	53	28.0	18	15.0	202	45.9	126	10.1
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.8	3	0.6	2	0.2
15-17	3	2.3	7	5.9	20	10.5	3	2.5	32	6.7	45	3.6
18-19	12	9.4	9	7.6	26	13.7	18	14.8	63	13.2	116	9.3
20-24	36	28.1	32	27.1	75	39.5	49	40.2	210	44.0	317	25.4
25-29	48	37.5	30	25.4	35	18.4	29	23.8	111	23.3	364	29.1
30-34	19	14.8	33	28.0	26	13.7	17	13.9	44	9.2	269	21.5
35-39	9	7.0	4	3.4	6	3.2	5	4.1	11	2.3	113	9.0
40 AND OVER	1	0.8	3	2.5	2	1.1	0	0.0	3	0.6	23	1.8

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	GASCONADE		GENTRY		GREENE		GRUNDY		HARRISON		HENRY	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	178	100.0	74	100.0	3,099	100.0	121	100.0	112	100.0	309	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	10	5.6	4	5.4	227	7.3	11	9.1	6	5.4	11	3.6
OVER 4499 GRAMS	4	2.2	3	4.1	51	1.6	0	0.0	2	1.8	3	1.0
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	17	9.8	5	6.8	186	6.0	12	9.9	8	8.6	14	4.7
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	15	8.4	5	6.8	333	10.7	14	11.6	8	7.1	24	7.8
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	10	5.6	1	1.4	74	2.4	4	3.3	1	0.9	4	1.3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	1.1	2	2.7	36	1.2	0	0.0	2	1.8	4	1.3
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	13	7.3	6	8.1	245	7.9	6	5.0	5	4.5	13	4.2
INFANT TRANSFERS	3	1.7	2	2.7	8	0.3	5	4.1	1	0.9	6	1.9
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	2	1.1	0	0.0	134	4.3	4	3.3	6	5.4	6	1.9
HOME DELIVERIES	0	0.0	1	1.4	21	0.7	1	0.8	2	1.8	3	1.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	49	27.5	19	25.7	759	24.5	41	33.9	22	19.6	79	25.6
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	56	31.5	24	32.4	566	18.3	35	28.9	26	23.2	84	27.2
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	1	0.6	0	0.0	7	0.2	1	0.8	1	0.9	3	1.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	9	5.6	4	5.5	236	7.7	9	7.6	3	3.2	23	7.9
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	53	32.7	29	39.7	979	31.8	37	31.1	36	38.7	108	37.0
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	14	9.6	9	13.2	207	7.6	6	5.8	12	11.8	14	5.4
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	25	17.1	13	19.1	601	22.0	20	19.4	20	19.6	70	26.9
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	32	18.0	15	20.3	548	17.7	28	23.1	19	17.0	64	20.7
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	49	27.5	18	24.3	940	30.3	50	41.3	29	25.9	107	34.6
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	24	13.5	4	5.4	218	7.0	9	7.4	11	9.8	31	10.0
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	11	10.3	5	11.1	175	10.6	4	6.0	6	8.8	16	9.8
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	160	89.9	61	82.4	2,775	89.5	115	95.0	101	90.2	262	84.8
2ND TRIMESTER	13	7.3	10	13.5	265	8.6	4	3.3	8	7.1	31	10.0
3RD TRIMESTER	3	1.7	2	2.7	37	1.2	1	0.8	2	1.8	6	1.9
NO PRENATAL CARE	1	0.6	0	0.0	15	0.5	1	0.8	1	0.9	2	0.6
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	14	7.9	5	6.8	204	6.6	12	10.1	10	9.0	29	9.7
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	63	35.4	40	54.8	1,404	45.4	67	55.4	56	60.2	161	53.5
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	68	38.2	43	58.9	1,235	40.0	69	57.0	58	62.4	176	58.5
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	52	29.2	36	49.3	1,005	32.5	55	45.5	48	51.6	146	48.5
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	18	10.1	4	5.5	426	13.8	22	18.2	14	15.1	60	19.9
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.1	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	5	2.8	0	0.0	140	4.5	6	5.0	9	8.0	19	6.1
18-19	18	10.1	13	17.6	308	9.9	14	11.6	11	9.8	28	9.1
20-24	45	25.3	27	36.5	905	29.2	39	32.2	33	29.5	110	35.6
25-29	50	28.1	18	24.3	822	26.5	34	28.1	34	30.4	77	24.9
30-34	42	23.6	12	16.2	599	19.3	21	17.4	18	16.1	46	14.9
35-39	13	7.3	3	4.1	263	8.5	3	2.5	6	5.4	23	7.4
40 AND OVER	5	2.8	1	1.4	58	1.9	3	2.5	1	0.9	6	1.9



TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	HICKORY		HOLT		HOWARD		HOWELL		IRON		JACKSON	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	73	100.0	43	100.0	127	100.0	451	100.0	118	100.0	10,095	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	4	5.5	6	14.0	7	5.5	31	6.9	7	5.9	835	8.3
OVER 4499 GRAMS	1	1.4	0	0.0	3	2.4	5	1.1	1	0.8	153	1.5
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	3	4.2	5	11.9	3	2.5	18	4.1	9	7.6	983	11.0
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	8	11.0	6	14.0	14	11.0	46	10.2	9	7.6	1,059	10.5
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	0	0.0	3	7.0	4	3.1	11	2.4	1	0.8	283	2.8
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	1.4	2	4.7	3	2.4	8	1.8	1	0.8	86	0.9
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	6	8.2	4	9.3	14	11.0	26	5.8	6	5.1	348	3.4
INFANT TRANSFERS	2	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.9	3	2.5	74	0.7
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	4	5.5	1	2.3	4	3.1	7	1.6	1	0.8	626	6.2
HOME DELIVERIES	2	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.9	0	0.0	41	0.4
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	11	15.1	8	18.6	27	21.3	95	21.1	31	26.3	1,980	19.6
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	24	32.9	17	39.5	38	29.9	125	27.7	36	30.5	1,450	14.4
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6	3	0.7	0	0.0	95	0.9
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	5	7.1	6	14.3	3	2.5	34	7.7	11	9.3	561	5.9
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	26	37.1	17	40.5	48	39.7	165	37.5	60	50.8	3,332	35.3
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	5	7.7	3	8.1	9	8.4	42	10.5	15	14.3	539	6.4
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	15	23.1	6	16.2	24	22.4	76	19.0	27	25.7	1,677	19.9
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	16	21.9	11	25.6	24	18.9	97	21.5	37	31.4	2,180	21.6
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	23	31.5	13	30.2	47	37.0	135	29.9	47	39.8	4,473	44.3
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	9	12.3	5	11.6	11	8.7	52	11.5	11	9.3	1,108	11.0
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	3	6.4	4	16.0	8	11.8	30	10.6	5	7.7	627	11.3
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	64	87.7	39	90.7	113	89.0	371	82.3	100	84.7	8,443	83.6
2ND TRIMESTER	6	8.2	2	4.7	8	6.3	70	15.5	16	13.6	954	9.5
3RD TRIMESTER	2	2.7	1	2.3	2	1.6	8	1.8	2	1.7	163	1.6
NO PRENATAL CARE	0	0.0	1	2.3	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	101	1.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	7	9.7	5	11.6	8	6.5	60	13.3	15	12.7	1,046	11.4
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	52	73.2	24	57.1	56	44.1	289	65.7	74	62.7	3,991	44.9
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	45	63.4	26	61.9	55	43.3	298	67.7	86	72.9	3,871	43.6
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	43	60.6	20	47.6	43	33.9	259	58.9	70	59.3	3,066	34.5
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	21	29.6	6	14.3	24	18.9	120	27.3	36	30.5	1,632	18.4
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.8	29	0.3
15-17	0	0.0	1	2.3	3	2.4	24	5.3	4	3.4	508	5.0
18-19	11	15.1	4	9.3	9	7.1	45	10.0	19	16.1	912	9.0
20-24	24	32.9	16	37.2	53	41.7	161	35.7	45	38.1	2,862	28.4
25-29	19	26.0	13	30.2	38	29.9	129	28.6	28	23.7	2,831	28.0
30-34	12	16.4	5	11.6	15	11.8	62	13.7	14	11.9	1,927	19.1
35-39	5	6.8	3	7.0	8	6.3	24	5.3	6	5.1	874	8.7
40 AND OVER	1	1.4	1	2.3	1	0.8	6	1.3	1	0.8	151	1.5

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	JASPER		JEFFERSON		JOHNSON		KNOX		LACLEDE		LAFAYETTE	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	1,728	100.0	2,753	100.0	734	100.0	47	100.0	443	100.0	382	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	116	6.7	173	6.3	54	7.4	5	10.6	33	7.4	19	5.0
OVER 4499 GRAMS	15	0.9	49	1.8	11	1.5	1	2.1	8	1.8	8	2.1
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	98	5.8	175	6.5	66	9.4	1	2.6	34	7.7	38	10.1
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	190	11.0	260	9.4	75	10.2	7	14.9	36	8.1	31	8.1
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	46	2.7	60	2.2	17	2.3	1	2.1	17	3.8	5	1.3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	24	1.4	20	0.7	16	2.2	2	4.3	9	2.0	3	0.8
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	265	15.3	92	3.3	52	7.1	6	12.8	52	11.7	19	5.0
INFANT TRANSFERS	5	0.3	33	1.2	15	2.0	1	2.1	27	6.1	6	1.6
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	10	0.6	19	0.7	14	1.9	0	0.0	16	3.6	4	1.0
HOME DELIVERIES	6	0.3	4	0.1	8	1.1	6	12.8	1	0.2	3	0.8
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	317	18.3	713	25.9	144	19.6	12	25.5	104	23.5	86	22.5
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	383	22.2	638	23.2	114	15.5	7	14.9	136	30.7	99	25.9
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	9	0.5	11	0.4	11	1.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	144	8.4	194	7.3	42	6.0	0	0.0	32	7.2	25	6.6
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	584	34.1	964	36.2	249	35.5	21	52.5	153	34.6	161	42.8
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	136	9.0	195	8.0	39	6.2	2	5.0	31	7.9	28	8.1
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	254	16.9	490	20.2	115	18.2	5	12.5	82	21.0	61	17.7
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	471	27.3	488	17.7	115	15.7	13	27.7	127	28.7	58	15.2
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	643	37.2	790	28.7	196	26.7	10	21.3	157	35.4	118	30.9
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	168	9.7	228	8.3	65	8.9	10	21.3	32	7.2	45	11.8
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	120	11.9	157	10.0	40	10.1	0	0.0	34	13.9	32	13.9
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	1,365	79.0	2,439	88.6	625	85.1	35	74.5	346	78.1	336	88.0
2ND TRIMESTER	273	15.8	177	6.4	61	8.3	7	14.9	45	10.2	30	7.9
3RD TRIMESTER	53	3.1	32	1.2	14	1.9	5	10.6	4	0.9	9	2.4
NO PRENATAL CARE	14	0.8	12	0.4	3	0.4	0	0.0	48	10.8	1	0.3
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	238	14.0	188	7.2	77	11.4	12	26.1	80	18.1	32	8.7
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	911	53.2	861	31.4	247	35.1	15	36.6	265	60.0	123	32.6
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	838	49.0	773	28.2	338	48.1	15	36.6	231	52.3	133	35.3
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	699	40.9	608	22.2	203	28.9	13	31.7	207	46.8	101	26.8
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	272	15.9	277	10.1	78	11.1	3	7.3	82	18.6	48	12.7
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	4	0.2	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3
15-17	88	5.1	74	2.7	26	3.5	0	0.0	25	5.6	13	3.4
18-19	194	11.2	205	7.4	65	8.9	2	4.3	65	14.7	33	8.6
20-24	581	33.6	722	26.2	250	34.1	11	23.4	166	37.5	121	31.7
25-29	483	28.0	840	30.5	217	29.6	19	40.4	115	26.0	120	31.4
30-34	243	14.1	591	21.5	116	15.8	7	14.9	42	9.5	59	15.4
35-39	112	6.5	282	10.2	57	7.8	7	14.9	20	4.5	28	7.3
40 AND OVER	23	1.3	36	1.3	3	0.4	1	2.1	10	2.3	7	1.8

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	LAWRENCE		LEWIS		LINCOLN		LINN		LIVINGSTON		MC DONALD	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	484	100.0	119	100.0	540	100.0	171	100.0	146	100.0	343	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	33	6.8	7	5.9	37	6.9	7	4.1	13	8.9	26	7.6
OVER 4499 GRAMS	6	1.2	1	0.8	9	1.7	2	1.2	0	0.0	5	1.5
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	31	6.4	4	12.9	28	5.2	18	10.5	18	12.5	15	7.6
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	40	8.3	10	8.4	58	10.7	6	3.5	7	4.8	40	11.7
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	11	2.3	3	2.5	14	2.6	8	4.7	1	0.7	10	2.9
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	6	1.2	1	0.8	18	3.3	1	0.6	4	2.7	4	1.2
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	33	6.8	6	5.0	91	16.9	9	5.3	8	5.5	37	10.8
INFANT TRANSFERS	3	0.6	6	5.0	9	1.7	2	1.2	5	3.4	2	0.6
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	14	2.9	1	0.8	12	2.2	3	1.8	3	2.1	3	0.9
HOME DELIVERIES	13	2.7	3	2.5	2	0.4	6	3.5	1	0.7	0	0.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	132	27.3	22	18.5	99	18.3	38	22.2	38	26.0	68	19.8
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	113	23.3	26	21.8	145	26.9	46	26.9	33	22.6	92	26.8
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	2	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.9
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	41	8.7	1	3.0	36	6.8	16	9.5	15	10.3	17	8.7
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	150	31.7	11	33.3	192	36.4	73	43.5	58	40.0	74	37.8
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	32	7.7	10	9.3	46	9.9	16	9.8	19	14.1	25	8.7
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	80	19.2	13	12.1	74	15.9	25	15.3	32	23.7	46	15.9
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	155	32.0	29	24.4	117	21.7	40	23.4	29	19.9	130	37.9
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	132	27.3	38	31.9	174	32.2	51	29.8	44	30.1	123	35.9
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	65	13.4	10	8.4	73	13.5	19	11.1	8	5.5	44	12.8
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	37	12.1	2	2.6	38	11.6	13	12.5	7	9.1	28	12.4
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	416	86.0	102	85.7	464	85.9	152	88.9	142	97.3	265	77.3
2ND TRIMESTER	51	10.5	12	10.1	54	10.0	17	9.9	3	2.1	53	15.5
3RD TRIMESTER	9	1.9	3	2.5	17	3.1	1	0.6	0	0.0	16	4.7
NO PRENATAL CARE	7	1.4	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	1.5
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	51	10.6	7	6.0	55	10.3	17	10.1	7	4.8	59	17.6
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	243	50.5	10	28.6	182	34.0	93	54.4	90	62.5	118	59.3
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	243	50.5	14	40.0	170	31.7	88	51.5	85	59.0	114	57.3
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	196	40.7	10	28.6	132	24.6	83	48.5	78	54.2	97	48.7
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	69	14.3	5	14.3	63	11.8	28	16.4	32	22.2	35	17.6
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	30	6.2	3	2.5	26	4.8	7	4.1	7	4.8	17	5.0
18-19	56	11.6	15	12.6	43	8.0	19	11.1	21	14.4	37	10.8
20-24	154	31.8	45	37.8	177	32.8	54	31.6	48	32.9	128	37.3
25-29	124	25.6	30	25.2	135	25.0	51	29.8	46	31.5	92	26.8
30-34	92	19.0	20	16.8	104	19.3	33	19.3	20	13.7	49	14.3
35-39	21	4.3	5	4.2	48	8.9	6	3.5	4	2.7	16	4.7
40 AND OVER	7	1.4	1	0.8	7	1.3	1	0.6	0	0.0	4	1.2

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	MACON		MADISON		MARIES		MARION		MERCER		MILLER	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	193	100.0	134	100.0	100	100.0	424	100.0	39	100.0	311	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	20	10.4	14	10.4	4	4.0	27	6.4	2	5.1	13	4.2
OVER 4499 GRAMS	3	1.6	2	1.5	1	1.0	7	1.7	0	0.0	4	1.3
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	15	8.0	14	10.5	8	8.1	40	11.9	1	5.3	20	6.5
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	24	12.4	9	6.7	4	4.0	38	9.0	0	0.0	29	9.3
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	16	8.3	4	3.0	3	3.0	11	2.6	0	0.0	10	3.2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	6	3.1	1	0.7	1	1.0	6	1.4	0	0.0	5	1.6
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	28	14.5	10	7.5	10	10.0	29	6.8	1	2.6	45	14.5
INFANT TRANSFERS	4	2.1	4	3.0	2	2.0	3	0.7	0	0.0	17	5.5
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	8	4.1	2	1.5	0	0.0	6	1.4	0	0.0	1	0.3
HOME DELIVERIES	8	4.1	1	0.7	1	1.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	59	30.6	43	32.1	19	19.0	68	16.0	13	33.3	61	19.6
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	43	22.3	46	34.3	32	32.0	47	11.1	13	33.3	94	30.2
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	3	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.5	1	2.6	3	1.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	13	6.9	11	8.3	4	4.0	23	6.8	1	5.3	19	6.2
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	66	34.9	47	35.3	37	37.0	117	34.7	8	42.1	119	38.8
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	15	9.4	13	10.7	9	9.4	28	7.5	5	13.5	28	10.3
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	36	22.6	28	23.0	20	20.8	65	17.4	10	27.0	47	17.3
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	38	19.7	37	27.6	21	21.0	72	17.0	8	20.5	76	24.4
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	61	31.6	42	31.3	32	32.0	155	36.6	8	20.5	96	30.9
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	27	14.0	11	8.2	10	10.0	46	10.8	5	12.8	27	8.7
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	11	9.6	4	4.9	4	6.1	22	8.9	1	4.3	20	10.8
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	158	81.9	109	81.3	80	80.0	388	91.5	34	87.2	257	82.6
2ND TRIMESTER	20	10.4	23	17.2	16	16.0	28	6.6	5	12.8	45	14.5
3RD TRIMESTER	7	3.6	1	0.7	1	1.0	6	1.4	0	0.0	6	1.9
NO PRENATAL CARE	5	2.6	0	0.0	3	3.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	30	15.9	13	9.8	14	14.0	33	7.8	1	2.6	33	10.6
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	90	46.6	73	54.5	44	44.0	187	55.2	10	52.6	174	56.3
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	85	44.0	92	68.7	43	43.0	169	49.9	12	63.2	168	54.4
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	74	38.3	64	47.8	40	40.0	151	44.5	10	52.6	140	45.3
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	27	14.0	24	17.9	15	15.0	69	20.4	3	15.8	67	21.7
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3
15-17	9	4.7	11	8.2	4	4.0	19	4.5	2	5.1	16	5.1
18-19	11	5.7	14	10.4	15	15.0	45	10.6	6	15.4	37	11.9
20-24	62	32.1	48	35.8	33	33.0	147	34.7	6	15.4	110	35.4
25-29	55	28.5	33	24.6	19	19.0	100	23.6	20	51.3	78	25.1
30-34	33	17.1	21	15.7	18	18.0	79	18.6	3	7.7	52	16.7
35-39	18	9.3	5	3.7	10	10.0	28	6.6	1	2.6	13	4.2
40 AND OVER	5	2.6	2	1.5	1	1.0	6	1.4	1	2.6	4	1.3

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY:

	MISSISSIPPI		MONITEAU		MONROE		MONTGOMERY		MORGAN		NEW MADRID	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	221	100.0	218	100.0	95	100.0	157	100.0	236	100.0	248	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	21	9.5	15	6.9	6	6.3	10	6.4	7	3.0	19	7.7
OVER 4499 GRAMS	3	1.4	4	1.8	2	2.1	1	0.6	4	1.7	0	0.0
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	43	19.5	17	8.1	6	6.7	8	5.2	9	4.0	38	15.6
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	31	14.0	17	7.8	10	10.5	11	7.0	21	8.9	30	12.1
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	6	2.7	6	2.8	9	9.5	3	1.9	11	4.7	8	3.2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	0.9	3	1.4	2	2.1	4	2.5	1	0.4	3	1.2
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	37	16.7	21	9.6	13	13.7	17	10.8	23	9.7	33	13.3
INFANT TRANSFERS	7	3.2	2	0.9	4	4.2	3	1.9	4	1.7	10	4.0
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	2	0.9	2	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.8	4	1.6
HOME DELIVERIES	0	0.0	13	6.0	0	0.0	3	1.9	27	11.4	0	0.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	71	32.1	43	19.7	20	21.1	33	21.0	53	22.5	76	30.6
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	49	22.2	42	19.3	21	22.1	45	28.7	65	27.5	62	25.0
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	1	0.5	2	0.9	2	2.1	2	1.3	0	0.0	1	0.4
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	18	9.4	15	7.2	7	8.0	10	6.5	12	5.3	8	3.5
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	80	41.7	77	36.8	42	48.3	61	39.4	86	38.1	95	41.5
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	18	11.6	24	12.9	7	8.5	12	8.4	25	12.1	23	11.4
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	31	20.0	23	12.4	10	12.2	25	17.5	31	15.0	50	24.8
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	77	34.8	59	27.1	11	11.6	44	28.0	100	42.4	72	29.0
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	119	53.8	54	24.8	21	22.1	62	39.5	72	30.5	122	49.2
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	15	6.8	31	14.2	9	9.5	12	7.6	51	21.6	17	6.9
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	21	16.5	14	11.0	12	20.3	10	11.2	11	7.1	24	16.1
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	186	84.2	170	78.0	74	77.9	121	77.1	158	66.9	189	76.2
2ND TRIMESTER	22	10.0	38	17.4	13	13.7	30	19.1	60	25.4	46	18.5
3RD TRIMESTER	9	4.1	4	1.8	2	2.1	5	3.2	8	3.4	9	3.6
NO PRENATAL CARE	3	1.4	2	0.9	1	1.1	0	0.0	3	1.3	0	0.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	29	13.2	31	14.6	15	16.5	19	12.2	51	22.4	37	15.0
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	173	78.3	71	32.7	38	42.7	68	43.3	112	48.1	169	69.0
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	175	79.2	81	37.3	46	51.7	74	47.1	110	47.2	183	74.7
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	164	74.2	59	27.2	34	38.2	58	36.9	91	39.1	155	63.3
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	93	42.1	14	6.5	11	12.4	19	12.1	38	16.3	90	36.7
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	2	0.9	2	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.6	1	0.4	1	0.4
15-17	21	9.5	7	3.2	1	1.1	10	6.4	9	3.8	26	10.5
18-19	33	14.9	26	11.9	7	7.4	23	14.6	30	12.7	31	12.5
20-24	96	43.4	55	25.2	34	35.8	48	30.6	63	26.7	91	36.7
25-29	29	13.1	75	34.4	31	32.6	41	26.1	57	24.2	59	23.8
30-34	28	12.7	35	16.1	17	17.9	23	14.6	44	18.6	27	10.9
35-39	11	5.0	16	7.3	4	4.2	8	5.1	27	11.4	12	4.8
40 AND OVER	1	0.5	2	0.9	1	1.1	3	1.9	5	2.1	1	0.4

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	NEWTON		NODAWAY		OREGON		OSAGE		OZARK		PEMISCOT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	693	100.0	214	100.0	122	100.0	157	100.0	93	100.0	355	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	38	5.5	9	4.2	9	7.4	12	7.6	5	5.4	37	10.4
OVER 4499 GRAMS	13	1.9	10	4.7	1	0.8	4	2.5	1	1.1	2	0.6
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	29	4.2	10	4.8	8	7.0	13	8.4	5	6.8	49	16.6
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	66	9.5	20	9.3	10	8.2	11	7.0	7	7.5	54	15.2
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	20	2.9	2	0.9	4	3.3	9	5.7	3	3.2	19	5.4
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	15	2.2	1	0.5	3	2.5	4	2.5	0	0.0	3	0.8
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	110	15.9	18	8.4	10	8.2	24	15.3	14	15.1	37	10.4
INFANT TRANSFERS	2	0.3	4	1.9	1	0.8	3	1.9	1	1.1	13	3.7
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	5	0.7	9	4.2	1	0.8	0	0.0	1	1.1	9	2.5
HOME DELIVERIES	9	1.3	0	0.0	2	1.6	2	1.3	1	1.1	0	0.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	141	20.3	53	24.8	30	24.6	36	22.9	14	15.1	109	30.7
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	173	25.0	40	18.7	28	23.0	28	17.8	33	35.5	82	23.1
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	3	0.4	2	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.1	1	0.3
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	55	8.1	6	2.9	5	4.3	12	7.8	7	9.7	26	8.9
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	256	37.6	77	36.7	29	25.2	59	38.6	20	27.8	122	41.9
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	46	7.5	18	9.3	7	6.7	17	12.3	5	5.9	35	12.4
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	138	22.6	28	14.5	32	30.5	23	16.7	21	24.7	51	18.0
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	180	26.0	24	11.2	28	23.0	15	9.6	23	24.7	146	41.1
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	220	31.7	41	19.2	39	32.0	32	20.4	26	28.0	226	63.7
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	60	8.7	22	10.3	9	7.4	20	12.7	6	6.5	45	12.7
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	37	9.0	11	8.9	10	14.3	8	8.1	8	14.0	43	20.2
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	559	80.7	188	87.9	103	84.4	128	81.5	72	77.4	268	75.5
2ND TRIMESTER	99	14.3	17	7.9	17	13.9	25	15.9	16	17.2	71	20.0
3RD TRIMESTER	19	2.7	7	3.3	2	1.6	3	1.9	2	2.2	13	3.7
NO PRENATAL CARE	9	1.3	2	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.8
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	97	14.2	19	8.9	13	10.7	17	10.9	14	15.4	106	29.9
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	359	52.5	71	33.8	86	73.5	38	24.5	58	76.3	265	89.8
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	357	52.2	74	35.2	92	78.6	40	25.8	57	75.0	255	86.4
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	295	43.1	59	28.1	82	70.1	31	20.0	52	68.4	243	82.4
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	106	15.5	16	7.6	32	27.4	16	10.3	16	21.1	162	54.9
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3
15-17	32	4.6	5	2.3	10	8.2	1	0.6	6	6.5	41	11.5
18-19	88	12.7	15	7.0	13	10.7	12	7.6	15	16.1	55	15.5
20-24	227	32.8	61	28.5	42	34.4	46	29.3	34	36.6	149	42.0
25-29	188	27.1	62	29.0	35	28.7	44	28.0	25	26.9	77	21.7
30-34	97	14.0	48	22.4	14	11.5	36	22.9	7	7.5	20	5.6
35-39	50	7.2	20	9.3	7	5.7	15	9.6	5	5.4	10	2.8
40 AND OVER	10	1.4	3	1.4	1	0.8	3	1.9	1	1.1	2	0.6

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	PERRY		PETTIS		PHELPS		PIKE		PLATTE		POLK	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	262	100.0	605	100.0	442	100.0	201	100.0	1,012	100.0	390	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	14	5.3	56	9.3	41	9.3	9	4.5	48	4.7	31	7.9
OVER 4499 GRAMS	2	0.8	7	1.2	5	1.1	2	1.0	15	1.5	7	1.8
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	21	8.0	59	9.9	63	14.4	17	8.8	43	4.7	24	6.2
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	26	9.9	79	13.1	48	10.9	21	10.4	84	8.3	41	10.5
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	4	1.5	29	4.8	20	4.5	4	2.0	18	1.8	14	3.6
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	4	1.5	12	2.0	7	1.6	5	2.5	13	1.3	6	1.5
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	11	4.2	74	12.2	60	13.6	18	9.0	40	4.0	30	7.7
INFANT TRANSFERS	8	3.1	15	2.5	10	2.3	4	2.0	8	0.8	6	1.5
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	9	3.4	10	1.7	11	2.5	2	1.0	32	3.2	17	4.4
HOME DELIVERIES	2	0.8	10	1.7	3	0.7	3	1.5	3	0.3	3	0.8
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	62	23.7	156	25.8	97	21.9	37	18.4	265	26.2	101	25.9
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	63	24.0	144	23.8	114	25.8	36	17.9	143	14.1	98	25.1
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	0	0.0	7	1.2	1	0.2	3	1.5	4	0.4	0	0.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	16	6.2	35	5.9	30	6.8	9	4.6	64	6.6	21	5.4
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	100	38.6	260	43.7	153	34.9	88	45.1	307	31.5	144	36.9
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	20	8.6	51	10.0	31	8.1	24	14.0	60	6.8	35	10.2
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	31	13.3	101	19.8	72	18.8	30	17.4	164	18.7	64	18.6
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	51	19.5	159	26.3	84	19.0	47	23.4	90	8.9	98	25.1
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	81	30.9	198	32.7	136	30.8	80	39.8	216	21.3	103	26.4
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	17	6.5	84	13.9	43	9.7	23	11.4	71	7.0	58	14.9
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	20	13.2	51	13.5	31	12.8	19	15.3	40	7.2	26	10.2
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	250	95.4	508	84.0	390	88.2	159	79.1	921	91.0	329	84.4
2ND TRIMESTER	8	3.1	73	12.1	41	9.3	31	15.4	59	5.8	50	12.8
3RD TRIMESTER	1	0.4	12	2.0	6	1.4	9	4.5	7	0.7	11	2.8
NO PRENATAL CARE	2	0.8	8	1.3	5	1.1	2	1.0	9	0.9	0	0.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	9	3.4	119	19.8	38	8.6	29	14.4	62	6.3	39	10.0
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	106	40.5	308	51.2	233	53.0	95	48.5	189	20.7	212	54.4
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	131	50.0	292	48.6	233	53.0	102	52.0	191	20.9	183	46.9
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	93	35.5	244	40.6	198	45.0	77	39.3	139	15.2	156	40.0
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	43	16.4	102	17.0	95	21.6	35	17.9	71	7.8	75	19.2
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
15-17	10	3.8	26	4.3	25	5.7	8	4.0	15	1.5	13	3.3
18-19	23	8.8	68	11.2	49	11.1	22	10.9	51	5.0	34	8.7
20-24	83	31.7	194	32.1	134	30.3	72	35.8	205	20.3	132	33.8
25-29	74	28.2	164	27.1	131	29.6	57	28.4	316	31.2	104	26.7
30-34	53	20.2	95	15.7	62	14.0	23	11.4	274	27.1	78	20.0
35-39	15	5.7	49	8.1	36	8.1	13	6.5	124	12.3	27	6.9
40 AND OVER	4	1.5	8	1.3	5	1.1	6	3.0	26	2.6	2	0.5

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	PULASKI		PUTNAM		RALLS		RANDOLPH		RAY		REYNOLDS	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	622	100.0	58	100.0	92	100.0	357	100.0	303	100.0	64	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	41	6.6	9	15.5	5	5.4	29	8.1	18	5.9	7	10.9
OVER 4499 GRAMS	6	1.0	1	1.7	2	2.2	2	0.6	8	2.6	2	3.1
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	37	6.1	2	5.1	10	12.5	36	10.1	32	10.8	8	12.7
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	50	8.0	5	8.6	6	6.5	50	14.0	19	6.3	7	10.9
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	27	4.3	4	6.9	2	2.2	17	4.8	5	1.7	3	4.7
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	6	1.0	2	3.4	2	2.2	14	3.9	8	2.6	2	3.1
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	48	7.7	7	12.1	7	7.6	51	14.3	13	4.3	6	9.4
INFANT TRANSFERS	22	3.5	5	8.6	3	3.3	8	2.2	4	1.3	2	3.1
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	18	2.9	3	5.2	3	3.3	6	1.7	3	1.0	3	4.7
HOME DELIVERIES	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.6	4	1.3	0	0.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	124	19.9	24	41.4	16	17.4	100	28.0	51	16.8	16	25.0
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	100	16.1	17	29.3	11	12.0	103	28.9	81	26.7	26	40.6
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.6	2	0.7	1	1.6
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	36	5.9	5	12.8	4	5.1	23	6.7	17	5.7	4	6.3
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	188	30.6	15	38.5	29	36.7	137	40.2	114	38.4	28	44.4
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	38	6.8	5	9.6	4	4.7	31	10.7	26	9.4	3	5.4
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	113	20.3	11	21.2	18	20.9	64	22.0	45	16.2	13	23.2
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	97	15.6	14	24.1	19	20.7	87	24.4	74	24.4	16	25.0
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	156	25.1	25	43.1	26	28.3	142	39.8	90	29.7	22	34.4
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	61	9.8	4	6.9	8	8.7	38	10.6	39	12.9	10	15.6
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	39	10.7	5	15.6	7	12.3	25	11.7	22	12.3	2	5.3
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	548	88.1	51	87.9	80	87.0	294	82.4	254	83.8	54	84.4
2ND TRIMESTER	48	7.7	5	8.6	8	8.7	40	11.2	33	10.9	9	14.1
3RD TRIMESTER	5	0.8	1	1.7	3	3.3	6	1.7	6	2.0	1	1.6
NO PRENATAL CARE	15	2.4	1	1.7	1	1.1	2	0.6	2	0.7	0	0.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	57	9.3	6	10.3	9	9.8	45	13.4	29	10.0	11	17.7
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	195	31.6	28	71.8	39	48.8	207	58.0	96	32.3	42	65.6
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	315	51.0	27	69.2	39	48.8	221	61.9	99	33.3	44	68.8
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	152	24.6	25	64.1	33	41.3	189	52.9	77	25.9	39	60.9
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	79	12.8	8	20.5	10	12.5	82	23.0	26	8.8	24	37.5
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	37	5.9	4	6.9	5	5.4	17	4.8	11	3.6	2	3.1
18-19	57	9.2	3	5.2	5	5.4	36	10.1	33	10.9	7	10.9
20-24	209	33.6	15	25.9	30	32.6	132	37.0	91	30.0	19	29.7
25-29	187	30.1	23	39.7	30	32.6	98	27.5	82	27.1	21	32.8
30-34	91	14.6	9	15.5	12	13.0	49	13.7	62	20.5	8	12.5
35-39	35	5.6	3	5.2	10	10.9	22	6.2	21	6.9	7	10.9
40 AND OVER	6	1.0	1	1.7	0	0.0	2	0.6	3	1.0	0	0.0



TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY:

	RIPLEY		ST. CHARLES		ST. CLAIR		MISSOURI 2000 ST. FRANCOIS		STE. GENEVIEVE		ST. LOUIS CITY	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	160	100.0	4,244	100.0	97	100.0	713	100.0	197	100.0	5,423	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	14	8.8	258	6.1	4	4.1	58	8.1	13	6.6	633	11.7
OVER 4499 GRAMS	1	0.6	70	1.6	3	3.1	13	1.8	2	1.0	57	1.1
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	45	28.3	228	5.5	4	4.2	67	9.4	15	7.7	561	10.5
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	11	6.9	388	9.1	5	5.2	78	10.9	19	9.6	883	16.3
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	5	3.1	99	2.3	1	1.0	12	1.7	5	2.5	237	4.4
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	6	3.8	79	1.9	0	0.0	12	1.7	3	1.5	53	1.0
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	23	14.4	418	9.8	7	7.2	46	6.5	20	10.2	261	4.8
INFANT TRANSFERS	6	3.8	47	1.1	4	4.1	20	2.8	1	0.5	119	2.2
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	8	5.0	39	0.9	3	3.1	28	3.9	8	4.1	103	1.9
HOME DELIVERIES	0	0.0	14	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	41	0.8
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	38	23.8	1,021	24.1	22	22.7	217	30.4	53	26.9	1,112	20.5
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	50	31.3	579	13.6	21	21.6	219	30.7	44	22.3	855	15.8
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	0	0.0	34	0.8	1	1.0	6	0.8	0	0.0	45	0.8
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	9	5.7	217	5.2	10	10.8	56	7.9	12	6.1	293	5.7
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	69	43.9	1,293	31.2	32	34.4	284	40.0	66	33.7	2,116	40.9
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	20	14.0	247	6.7	6	6.8	61	9.8	16	9.1	304	7.1
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	23	16.1	628	16.9	15	17.0	139	22.3	27	15.4	867	20.2
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	41	25.6	340	8.0	21	21.6	161	22.6	41	20.8	1,732	31.9
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	46	28.8	866	20.4	35	36.1	262	36.7	65	33.0	3,577	66.0
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	10	6.3	382	9.0	9	9.3	44	6.2	17	8.6	867	16.0
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	13	12.5	208	8.5	7	12.1	45	11.7	15	12.3	387	13.6
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	132	82.5	3,908	92.1	84	86.6	599	84.0	169	85.8	4,269	78.7
2ND TRIMESTER	22	13.8	251	5.9	6	6.2	103	14.4	26	13.2	673	12.4
3RD TRIMESTER	2	1.3	34	0.8	2	2.1	7	1.0	1	0.5	120	2.2
NO PRENATAL CARE	2	1.3	23	0.5	1	1.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	135	2.5
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	42	26.6	213	5.1	6	6.5	75	10.6	20	10.3	947	18.7
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	118	73.8	648	15.3	57	59.4	393	55.2	73	37.1	3,132	58.2
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	112	70.0	576	13.6	55	57.3	411	57.7	85	43.1	3,019	56.1
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	102	63.8	414	9.8	51	53.1	347	48.7	59	29.9	2,415	44.9
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	50	31.3	202	4.8	21	21.9	159	22.3	19	9.6	1,929	35.9
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	0.5
15-17	6	3.8	77	1.8	5	5.2	40	5.6	8	4.1	402	7.4
18-19	24	15.0	190	4.5	8	8.2	83	11.6	20	10.2	627	11.6
20-24	59	36.9	738	17.4	28	28.9	273	38.3	50	25.4	1,653	30.5
25-29	43	26.9	1,294	30.5	34	35.1	173	24.3	65	33.0	1,329	24.5
30-34	24	15.0	1,306	30.8	12	12.4	101	14.2	30	15.2	881	16.2
35-39	4	2.5	555	13.1	10	10.3	37	5.2	20	10.2	417	7.7
40 AND OVER	0	0.0	82	1.9	0	0.0	6	0.8	4	2.0	83	1.5

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	ST. LOUIS CO		SALINE		SCHUYLER		SCOTLAND		SCOTT		SHANNON	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	12,892	100.0	281	100.0	54	100.0	64	100.0	522	100.0	98	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	1,066	8.3	12	4.3	4	7.4	4	6.3	50	9.6	8	8.2
OVER 4499 GRAMS	193	1.5	6	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	1.9	1	1.0
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	877	7.0	23	8.4	1	2.1	3	5.1	76	14.6	8	8.2
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	1,499	11.6	23	8.2	8	14.8	4	6.3	64	12.3	10	10.2
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	372	2.9	12	4.3	3	5.6	1	1.6	12	2.3	0	0.0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	131	1.0	6	2.1	2	3.7	1	1.6	8	1.5	0	0.0
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	500	3.9	22	7.8	2	3.7	2	3.1	65	12.5	5	5.1
INFANT TRANSFERS	145	1.1	2	0.7	1	1.9	0	0.0	9	1.7	0	0.0
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	92	0.7	6	2.1	1	1.9	1	1.6	14	2.7	3	3.1
HOME DELIVERIES	51	0.4	0	0.0	1	1.9	19	29.7	1	0.2	1	1.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	3,018	23.4	74	26.3	19	35.2	16	25.0	146	28.0	22	22.4
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	1,193	9.3	69	24.6	13	24.1	8	12.5	137	26.2	32	32.7
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	131	1.0	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	733	5.9	20	7.3	4	8.7	3	5.3	28	5.7	4	4.1
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	3,900	31.5	111	40.4	21	45.7	17	29.8	191	39.1	39	39.8
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	682	6.3	22	8.8	6	13.6	1	1.8	52	12.2	6	7.1
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	1,775	16.4	47	18.7	4	9.1	8	14.3	82	19.3	18	21.2
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	1,336	10.4	72	25.6	8	14.8	33	51.6	148	28.4	27	27.6
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	3,930	30.5	114	40.6	11	20.4	4	6.3	218	41.8	34	34.7
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	1,303	10.1	22	7.8	6	11.1	16	25.0	33	6.3	6	6.1
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	655	9.2	15	8.6	2	6.1	7	17.1	36	11.6	8	14.0
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	11,618	90.1	239	85.1	47	87.0	44	68.8	441	84.5	84	85.7
2ND TRIMESTER	792	6.1	35	12.5	4	7.4	10	15.6	59	11.3	12	12.2
3RD TRIMESTER	122	0.9	4	1.4	0	0.0	10	15.6	16	3.1	2	2.0
NO PRENATAL CARE	84	0.7	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	849	6.8	31	11.1	4	7.8	27	42.2	61	11.9	10	10.2
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	3,074	24.1	143	51.3	31	66.0	19	31.7	329	63.1	74	75.5
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	2,976	23.3	147	52.7	27	57.4	21	35.0	341	65.5	78	79.6
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	2,120	16.6	118	42.3	26	55.3	16	26.7	302	58.0	71	72.4
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	1,491	11.7	50	17.9	6	12.8	4	6.7	169	32.4	30	30.6
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	17	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	349	2.7	17	6.0	1	1.9	0	0.0	31	5.9	5	5.1
18-19	711	5.5	24	8.5	4	7.4	4	6.3	62	11.9	12	12.2
20-24	2,469	19.2	102	36.3	15	27.8	23	35.9	194	37.2	37	37.8
25-29	3,247	25.2	82	29.2	18	33.3	19	29.7	129	24.7	24	24.5
30-34	3,767	29.2	41	14.6	10	18.5	10	15.6	69	13.2	13	13.3
35-39	1,907	14.8	14	5.0	5	9.3	6	9.4	32	6.1	5	5.1
40 AND OVER	425	3.3	1	0.4	1	1.9	2	3.1	4	0.8	2	2.0

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	SHELBY		STODDARD		STONE		SULLIVAN		TANEY		TEXAS	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	84	100.0	387	100.0	340	100.0	116	100.0	571	100.0	264	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	10	11.9	39	10.1	22	6.5	8	6.9	17	3.0	24	9.1
OVER 4499 GRAMS	2	2.4	4	1.0	3	0.9	3	2.6	11	1.9	6	2.3
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	6	8.5	82	21.2	31	9.4	6	5.2	71	12.5	13	5.0
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	9	10.7	49	12.7	40	11.8	12	10.3	34	6.0	22	8.3
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	7	8.3	13	3.4	12	3.5	9	7.8	6	1.1	8	3.0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	1.2	8	2.1	4	1.2	0	0.0	4	0.7	5	1.9
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	11	13.1	62	16.0	28	8.2	9	7.8	18	3.2	27	10.2
INFANT TRANSFERS	2	2.4	9	2.3	5	1.5	4	3.4	6	1.1	7	2.7
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	2	2.4	17	4.4	15	4.4	4	3.4	19	3.3	11	4.2
HOME DELIVERIES	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.7	2	0.8
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	14	16.7	121	31.3	73	21.5	38	32.8	140	24.5	55	20.8
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	19	22.6	107	27.6	87	25.6	30	25.9	147	25.7	69	26.1
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.9	0	0.0	8	1.4	0	0.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	6	8.1	27	7.2	25	7.6	7	6.2	40	7.1	13	5.0
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	34	45.9	152	40.3	104	31.6	33	29.2	189	33.6	96	36.8
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	7	9.9	32	10.0	17	5.7	11	10.8	41	7.8	18	7.6
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	9	12.7	57	17.8	72	24.3	19	18.6	93	17.6	51	21.4
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	14	16.7	93	24.0	87	25.6	42	36.2	134	23.5	69	26.1
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	19	22.6	103	26.6	106	31.2	51	44.0	192	33.6	92	34.8
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	11	13.1	26	6.7	34	10.0	15	12.9	54	9.5	23	8.7
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	6	9.7	24	11.8	25	12.6	12	16.7	42	11.9	17	11.0
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	76	90.5	338	87.3	283	83.2	90	77.6	433	75.8	231	87.5
2ND TRIMESTER	5	6.0	31	8.0	45	13.2	20	17.2	103	18.0	29	11.0
3RD TRIMESTER	2	2.4	15	3.9	11	3.2	3	2.6	31	5.4	3	1.1
NO PRENATAL CARE	1	1.2	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	1.7	1	0.2	1	0.4
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	8	9.5	58	15.1	45	13.2	23	20.0	127	22.4	26	9.8
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	42	56.0	234	60.8	201	60.5	76	66.1	367	65.1	184	70.2
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	43	57.3	241	62.6	184	55.4	57	49.6	354	62.8	177	67.6
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	38	50.7	207	53.8	158	47.6	51	44.3	319	56.6	156	59.5
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	14	18.7	79	20.5	57	17.2	22	19.1	110	19.6	77	29.4
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	1	0.4
15-17	4	4.8	13	3.4	24	7.1	6	5.2	25	4.4	19	7.2
18-19	8	9.5	46	11.9	41	12.1	15	12.9	53	9.3	41	15.5
20-24	24	28.6	149	38.5	107	31.5	47	40.5	196	34.3	87	33.0
25-29	18	21.4	98	25.3	81	23.8	24	20.7	160	28.0	77	29.2
30-34	23	27.4	62	16.0	64	18.8	16	13.8	83	14.5	26	9.8
35-39	7	8.3	16	4.1	21	6.2	6	5.2	38	6.7	8	3.0
40 AND OVER	0	0.0	3	0.8	2	0.6	2	1.7	13	2.3	5	1.9

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	VERNON		WARREN		WASHINGTON		WAYNE		WEBSTER		WORTH	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	320	100.0	345	100.0	304	100.0	154	100.0	511	100.0	21	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	14	4.4	20	5.8	23	7.6	16	10.4	35	6.8	2	9.5
OVER 4499 GRAMS	4	1.3	2	0.6	3	1.0	0	0.0	11	2.2	1	4.8
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	10	3.3	19	5.5	27	8.9	37	24.3	26	5.1	2	10.0
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	27	8.4	29	8.4	26	8.6	18	11.7	46	9.0	2	9.5
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	27	8.4	4	1.2	5	1.6	6	3.9	9	1.8	0	0.0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	7	2.2	5	1.4	7	2.3	4	2.6	4	0.8	0	0.0
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	26	8.1	60	17.4	14	4.6	38	24.7	31	6.1	2	9.5
INFANT TRANSFERS	3	0.9	5	1.4	8	2.6	8	5.2	3	0.6	0	0.0
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	0	0.0	7	2.0	7	2.3	15	9.7	14	2.7	2	9.5
HOME DELIVERIES	7	2.2	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	82	16.0	0	0.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	104	32.5	65	18.8	91	29.9	37	24.0	108	21.1	6	28.6
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	87	27.2	90	26.1	89	29.3	64	41.6	100	19.6	8	38.1
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	5	1.6	0	0.0	1	0.3	1	0.6	15	2.9	1	4.8
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	21	6.6	21	6.2	20	6.7	11	7.4	34	6.7	1	4.8
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	124	38.8	118	34.9	124	41.3	55	36.9	186	36.5	6	28.6
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	29	10.2	29	9.4	23	8.5	15	11.4	41	9.0	1	5.3
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	52	18.4	52	16.9	53	19.6	31	23.5	81	17.7	3	15.8
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	82	25.6	63	18.3	100	32.9	60	39.0	190	37.2	1	4.8
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	106	33.1	111	32.2	126	41.4	58	37.7	95	18.6	7	33.3
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	35	10.9	29	8.4	28	9.2	9	5.8	102	20.0	0	0.0
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	27	13.2	21	10.7	20	11.0	12	13.3	66	19.8	0	0.0
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	280	87.5	296	85.8	250	82.2	129	83.8	393	76.9	19	90.5
2ND TRIMESTER	28	8.8	36	10.4	49	16.1	22	14.3	67	13.1	2	9.5
3RD TRIMESTER	8	2.5	10	2.9	2	0.7	1	0.6	46	9.0	0	0.0
NO PRENATAL CARE	2	0.6	2	0.6	1	0.3	1	0.6	4	0.8	0	0.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	32	10.1	32	9.3	31	10.3	33	21.7	114	22.3	0	0.0
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	179	58.3	107	31.1	184	60.9	119	77.3	220	43.1	13	65.0
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	159	51.8	108	31.4	202	66.9	125	81.2	211	41.3	12	60.0
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	134	43.6	83	24.1	163	54.0	110	71.4	172	33.7	11	55.0
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	61	19.9	34	9.9	88	29.0	53	34.4	49	9.6	5	25.0
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	1	0.3	2	0.7	1	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	18	5.6	14	4.1	19	6.3	16	10.4	25	4.9	1	4.8
18-19	40	12.5	33	9.6	42	13.8	28	18.2	46	9.0	2	9.5
20-24	114	35.6	110	31.9	112	36.8	49	31.8	154	30.1	4	19.0
25-29	82	25.6	89	25.8	77	25.3	38	24.7	131	25.6	8	38.1
30-34	46	14.4	62	18.0	31	10.2	14	9.1	99	19.4	2	9.5
35-39	18	5.6	31	9.0	16	5.3	8	5.2	46	9.0	2	9.5
40 AND OVER	2	0.6	5	1.4	5	1.6	0	0.0	10	2.0	2	9.5

TABLE 10B (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000  
WRIGHT  
NUMBER PERCENT

TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	236	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	13	5.5
OVER 4499 GRAMS	5	2.1
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	11	4.7
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	21	8.9
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	6	2.5
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	0.4
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	16	6.8
INFANT TRANSFERS	2	0.8
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	11	4.7
HOME DELIVERIES	5	2.1
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	45	19.1
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS		
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	53	22.5
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	0	0.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	22	9.4
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	89	38.0
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	19	9.0
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	41	19.5
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	40	16.9
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	66	28.0
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	24	10.2
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	16	10.4
PRENATAL CARE		
1ST TRIMESTER	206	87.3
2ND TRIMESTER	24	10.2
3RD TRIMESTER	2	0.8
NO PRENATAL CARE	0	0.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	18	7.8
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	149	63.7
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	148	63.2
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	120	51.3
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	55	23.5
AGE OF MOTHER		
UNDER 15	0	0.0
15-17	12	5.1
18-19	33	14.0
20-24	83	35.2
25-29	57	24.2
30-34	38	16.1
35-39	11	4.7
40 AND OVER	2	0.8

TABLE 10C	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000											
	BALLWIN		BLUE SPRINGS		CAPE GIRARDEAU		CHESTERFIELD		COLUMBIA		FLORISSANT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	312	100.0	709	100.0	436	100.0	394	100.0	1,177	100.0	608	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	23	7.4	45	6.3	27	6.2	21	5.3	134	11.4	47	7.7
OVER 4499 GRAMS	3	1.0	15	2.1	7	1.6	8	2.0	21	1.8	12	2.0
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	20	6.6	82	12.5	61	14.0	20	5.1	101	9.0	32	5.5
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	30	9.6	58	8.2	60	13.8	27	6.9	141	12.0	64	10.5
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	5	1.6	19	2.7	18	4.1	6	1.5	47	4.0	14	2.3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	6	1.9	1	0.1	3	0.7	5	1.3	11	0.9	7	1.2
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	13	4.2	15	2.1	37	8.5	10	2.5	152	12.9	21	3.5
INFANT TRANSFERS	4	1.3	7	1.0	5	1.1	1	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.5
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	0	0.0	6	0.8	8	1.8	2	0.5	13	1.1	2	0.3
HOME DELIVERIES	1	0.3	2	0.3	2	0.5	1	0.3	10	0.8	2	0.3
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	73	23.4	170	24.0	94	21.6	79	20.1	283	24.0	149	24.5
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	15	4.8	63	8.9	99	22.7	9	2.3	166	14.1	90	14.8
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	5	1.6	3	0.4	3	0.7	8	2.0	21	1.8	3	0.5
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	15	5.0	39	5.6	29	6.7	27	7.1	85	7.7	33	5.7
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	71	23.6	223	32.0	162	37.6	49	12.9	334	30.3	216	37.6
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	9	3.3	30	4.8	37	9.9	11	3.1	69	7.2	44	8.6
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	44	16.4	123	19.9	67	17.9	39	10.9	170	17.7	98	19.1
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	11	3.5	58	8.2	103	23.6	7	1.8	164	13.9	67	11.0
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	39	12.5	138	19.5	182	41.7	13	3.3	393	33.4	172	28.3
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	24	7.7	56	7.9	27	6.2	37	9.4	94	8.0	58	9.5
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	10	5.7	33	8.2	31	14.7	24	9.5	69	11.4	34	9.9
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	300	96.2	657	92.7	397	91.1	384	97.5	985	83.7	561	92.3
2ND TRIMESTER	9	2.9	41	5.8	29	6.7	5	1.3	129	11.0	35	5.8
3RD TRIMESTER	1	0.3	4	0.6	3	0.7	0	0.0	27	2.3	5	0.8
NO PRENATAL CARE	1	0.3	1	0.1	3	0.7	0	0.0	6	0.5	4	0.7
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	6	1.9	28	4.1	26	6.0	5	1.3	139	12.2	33	5.5
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	21	6.7	113	17.1	201	46.4	12	3.1	416	35.5	127	21.2
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	18	5.8	131	19.8	191	44.1	16	4.1	345	29.4	125	20.9
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	10	3.2	89	13.5	154	35.6	6	1.5	296	25.3	85	14.2
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	5	1.6	19	2.9	99	22.9	3	0.8	215	18.4	45	7.5
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	2	0.6	18	2.5	26	6.0	1	0.3	34	2.9	21	3.5
18-19	7	2.2	36	5.1	38	8.7	3	0.8	77	6.5	33	5.4
20-24	30	9.6	150	21.2	154	35.3	28	7.1	267	22.7	145	23.8
25-29	80	25.6	249	35.1	95	21.8	79	20.1	360	30.6	174	28.6
30-34	126	40.4	175	24.7	81	18.6	142	36.0	290	24.6	157	25.8
35-39	53	17.0	68	9.6	34	7.8	113	28.7	121	10.3	65	10.7
40 AND OVER	14	4.5	12	1.7	6	1.4	28	7.1	28	2.4	13	2.1

TABLE 10C (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000  
KANSAS CITY  
TOTAL

	GLADSTONE		HAZELWOOD		INDEPENDENCE		JEFFERSON CITY		JOPLIN		TOTAL	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	312	100.0	195	100.0	1,507	100.0	529	100.0	803	100.0	7,309	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	22	7.1	19	9.7	105	7.0	27	5.1	54	6.7	642	8.8
OVER 4499 GRAMS	4	1.3	3	1.5	24	1.6	5	0.9	6	0.7	96	1.3
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	18	6.0	15	8.0	152	10.5	39	7.4	47	5.9	633	9.7
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	21	6.7	23	11.8	156	10.4	48	9.1	87	10.8	810	11.1
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	4	1.3	5	2.6	33	2.2	19	3.6	25	3.1	211	2.9
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	0.6	0	0.0	18	1.2	8	1.5	14	1.7	66	0.9
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	17	5.4	12	6.2	43	2.9	36	6.8	126	15.7	298	4.1
INFANT TRANSFERS	2	0.6	2	1.0	10	0.7	6	1.1	1	0.1	55	0.8
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	14	4.5	2	1.0	35	2.3	1	0.2	2	0.2	572	7.8
HOME DELIVERIES	1	0.3	1	0.5	7	0.5	2	0.4	2	0.2	26	0.4
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	67	21.5	49	25.1	264	17.5	107	20.2	156	19.4	1,447	19.8
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	55	17.6	28	14.4	354	23.5	84	15.9	190	23.7	1,012	13.8
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	3	1.0	1	0.5	11	0.7	2	0.4	5	0.6	70	1.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	21	6.9	8	4.5	86	5.8	37	7.1	64	8.0	433	6.5
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	101	33.2	72	40.2	553	37.4	173	33.4	267	33.5	2,352	35.0
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	25	9.1	10	6.3	94	7.1	38	8.2	63	9.0	408	6.9
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	71	25.7	31	19.4	302	23.0	77	16.6	133	18.9	1,160	19.5
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	40	12.8	22	11.3	364	24.2	85	16.1	188	23.4	1,679	23.0
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	91	29.2	70	35.9	624	41.4	170	32.1	304	37.9	3,545	48.5
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	26	8.3	19	9.7	139	9.2	48	9.1	57	7.1	833	11.4
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	15	8.9	13	12.5	90	10.6	31	10.3	51	11.6	479	12.2
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	274	87.8	179	91.8	1,282	85.1	437	82.6	644	80.2	5,964	81.6
2ND TRIMESTER	25	8.0	10	5.1	168	11.1	74	14.0	123	15.3	719	9.8
3RD TRIMESTER	3	1.0	2	1.0	23	1.5	8	1.5	22	2.7	132	1.8
NO PRENATAL CARE	2	0.6	1	0.5	9	0.6	6	1.1	7	0.9	105	1.4
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	19	6.4	14	7.3	149	10.4	55	10.5	103	13.0	878	13.4
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	82	27.2	51	26.7	603	41.7	170	32.2	435	54.8	3,124	48.1
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	85	28.2	51	26.7	579	40.1	191	36.2	394	49.6	3,017	46.5
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	60	19.9	31	16.2	472	32.7	148	28.0	338	42.6	2,387	36.7
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	18	6.0	23	12.0	191	13.2	81	15.3	152	19.1	1,396	21.5
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.3	1	0.2	1	0.1	25	0.3
15-17	8	2.6	5	2.6	76	5.0	15	2.8	40	5.0	385	5.3
18-19	19	6.1	8	4.1	154	10.2	38	7.2	98	12.2	666	9.1
20-24	92	29.5	56	28.7	489	32.4	147	27.8	278	34.6	2,081	28.5
25-29	99	31.7	61	31.3	432	28.7	155	29.3	204	25.4	1,997	27.3
30-34	61	19.6	41	21.0	236	15.7	120	22.7	122	15.2	1,407	19.3
35-39	29	9.3	20	10.3	94	6.2	40	7.6	49	6.1	636	8.7
40 AND OVER	4	1.3	4	2.1	21	1.4	13	2.5	11	1.4	112	1.5

TABLE 10C (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

	KANSAS CITY CASS COUNTY		KANSAS CITY CLAY COUNTY		KANSAS CITY JACKSON COUNTY		KANSAS CITY PLATTE COUNTY		KIRKWOOD		LEES SUMMIT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	1	100.0	1,377	100.0	5,373	100.0	558	100.0	307	100.0	1,065	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	0	0.0	90	6.5	526	9.8	26	4.7	24	7.8	70	6.6
OVER 4499 GRAMS	0	0.0	19	1.4	68	1.3	9	1.6	7	2.3	18	1.7
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	0	0.0	76	5.9	535	11.3	22	4.3	22	7.3	80	9.5
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	0	0.0	130	9.4	625	11.6	55	9.9	28	9.1	94	8.8
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	0	0.0	23	1.7	181	3.4	7	1.3	6	2.0	17	1.6
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	0.0	16	1.2	43	0.8	7	1.3	4	1.3	10	0.9
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	0	0.0	76	5.5	203	3.8	19	3.4	18	5.9	40	3.8
INFANT TRANSFERS	0	0.0	14	1.0	37	0.7	4	0.7	1	0.3	8	0.8
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	0	0.0	31	2.3	524	9.8	17	3.0	0	0.0	15	1.4
HOME DELIVERIES	0	0.0	3	0.2	21	0.4	2	0.4	1	0.3	2	0.2
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	0	0.0	305	22.1	996	18.5	146	26.2	73	23.8	245	23.0
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	0	0.0	205	14.9	750	14.0	57	10.2	18	5.9	69	6.5
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	0	0.0	4	0.3	64	1.2	2	0.4	4	1.3	5	0.5
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	0	0.0	96	7.2	302	6.2	35	6.5	20	6.7	56	5.4
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	0	0.0	436	32.5	1,757	36.3	159	29.7	61	20.5	295	28.5
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	0	0.0	81	6.8	295	6.9	32	6.7	7	2.6	37	4.0
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	0	0.0	249	21.0	825	19.2	86	17.9	36	13.3	167	17.9
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	0	0.0	138	10.0	1,494	27.8	47	8.4	8	2.6	54	5.1
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	0	0.0	315	22.9	3,117	58.0	113	20.3	35	11.4	149	14.0
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	0	0.0	103	7.5	699	13.0	31	5.6	29	9.4	89	8.4
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	0	0.0	67	9.1	389	13.5	23	7.8	12	7.6	48	7.6
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	1	100.0	1,240	90.1	4,212	78.4	511	91.6	295	96.1	1,005	94.4
2ND TRIMESTER	0	0.0	82	6.0	607	11.3	30	5.4	9	2.9	40	3.8
3RD TRIMESTER	0	0.0	14	1.0	114	2.1	4	0.7	1	0.3	5	0.5
NO PRENATAL CARE	0	0.0	17	1.2	84	1.6	4	0.7	0	0.0	2	0.2
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	0	0.0	100	7.6	746	15.8	32	5.9	8	2.6	26	2.6
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	0	0.0	265	20.5	2,768	59.0	91	17.9	25	8.2	114	13.6
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	0	0.0	265	20.5	2,667	57.0	85	16.7	20	6.6	101	12.1
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	0	0.0	193	14.9	2,131	45.4	63	12.4	16	5.3	77	9.2
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	0	0.0	69	5.3	1,290	27.6	37	7.3	5	1.6	23	2.7
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	2	0.1	22	0.4	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
15-17	0	0.0	29	2.1	349	6.5	7	1.3	2	0.7	19	1.8
18-19	0	0.0	64	4.6	577	10.7	25	4.5	5	1.6	35	3.3
20-24	0	0.0	304	22.1	1,671	31.1	106	19.0	25	8.1	155	14.6
25-29	0	0.0	477	34.6	1,334	24.8	186	33.3	93	30.3	373	35.0
30-34	1	100.0	354	25.7	896	16.7	156	28.0	104	33.9	316	29.7
35-39	0	0.0	123	8.9	451	8.4	62	11.1	61	19.9	150	14.1
40 AND OVER	0	0.0	24	1.7	73	1.4	15	2.7	17	5.5	17	1.6



TABLE 10C (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

	LIBERTY		MARYLAND HGTS		OFALLON		RAYTOWN		ST. CHARLES		ST. JOSEPH	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	369	100.0	331	100.0	930	100.0	356	100.0	1,220	100.0	1,034	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	19	5.1	24	7.3	64	6.9	20	5.6	76	6.2	74	7.2
OVER 4499 GRAMS	8	2.2	5	1.5	16	1.7	6	1.7	21	1.7	23	2.2
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	22	6.2	26	8.1	60	6.6	30	9.6	62	5.2	55	5.4
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	28	7.6	29	8.8	98	10.5	27	7.6	117	9.6	81	7.8
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	6	1.6	11	3.3	21	2.3	8	2.2	36	3.0	16	1.5
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	4	1.1	3	0.9	18	1.9	4	1.1	27	2.2	16	1.5
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	19	5.1	14	4.2	86	9.2	6	1.7	119	9.8	58	5.6
INFANT TRANSFERS	2	0.5	7	2.1	7	0.8	3	0.8	15	1.2	13	1.3
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	9	2.4	2	0.6	13	1.4	18	5.1	10	0.8	19	1.8
HOME DELIVERIES	0	0.0	2	0.6	1	0.1	1	0.3	4	0.3	5	0.5
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	80	21.7	75	22.7	237	25.5	58	16.3	262	21.5	162	15.7
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS												
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	55	14.9	20	6.0	124	13.3	61	17.1	186	15.2	313	30.3
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	0	0.0	1	0.3	7	0.8	7	2.0	15	1.2	1	0.1
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	17	4.8	20	6.2	47	5.2	23	6.8	69	5.8	91	8.9
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	128	35.9	102	31.8	294	32.2	121	35.6	361	30.5	358	35.0
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	26	8.1	22	7.6	56	6.9	22	6.9	80	7.5	54	5.8
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	54	16.8	45	15.6	153	18.8	72	22.6	186	17.5	164	17.7
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	40	10.8	20	6.0	76	8.2	52	14.6	133	10.9	213	20.6
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	82	22.2	60	18.1	158	17.0	126	35.4	320	26.2	430	41.6
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	27	7.3	23	6.9	76	8.2	26	7.3	99	8.1	88	8.5
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	22	9.8	10	6.9	27	4.8	18	9.0	72	10.7	64	10.9
PRENATAL CARE												
1ST TRIMESTER	338	91.6	305	92.1	866	93.1	316	88.8	1,105	90.6	920	89.0
2ND TRIMESTER	14	3.8	20	6.0	51	5.5	24	6.7	82	6.7	90	8.7
3RD TRIMESTER	2	0.5	1	0.3	4	0.4	6	1.7	15	1.2	16	1.5
NO PRENATAL CARE	3	0.8	2	0.6	4	0.4	1	0.3	10	0.8	6	0.6
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	19	5.4	23	7.0	40	4.3	24	7.4	81	6.7	74	7.2
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	78	22.1	46	14.1	132	14.2	100	32.5	252	20.8	526	51.5
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	70	19.8	38	11.6	122	13.1	114	37.0	218	18.0	465	45.5
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	56	15.9	28	8.6	96	10.3	75	24.4	158	13.0	415	40.6
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	22	6.2	15	4.6	50	5.4	20	6.5	73	6.0	204	20.0
AGE OF MOTHER												
UNDER 15	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1
15-17	8	2.2	6	1.8	17	1.8	11	3.1	27	2.2	46	4.4
18-19	25	6.8	15	4.5	41	4.4	34	9.6	67	5.5	106	10.3
20-24	73	19.8	44	13.3	145	15.6	97	27.2	266	21.8	392	37.9
25-29	112	30.4	108	32.6	310	33.3	95	26.7	344	28.2	273	26.4
30-34	108	29.3	102	30.8	301	32.4	77	21.6	339	27.8	148	14.3
35-39	36	9.8	42	12.7	102	11.0	35	9.8	156	12.8	59	5.7
40 AND OVER	7	1.9	13	3.9	14	1.5	6	1.7	20	1.6	9	0.9

TABLE 10C (CONT) RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

	ST. LOUIS CITY		ST. PETERS		SPRINGFIELD		UNIVERSITY CITY		WILDWOOD*	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS	5,423	100.0	731	100.0	1,978	100.0	511	100.0	19	100.0
UNDER 2500 GRAMS	633	11.7	47	6.4	158	8.0	43	8.4	4	21.1
OVER 4499 GRAMS	57	1.1	7	1.0	36	1.8	3	0.6	0	0.0
CROWN HEEL LT 47 CM (<18.5 IN)	561	10.5	44	6.1	128	6.5	52	10.4	2	10.5
LESS THAN 37 WEEKS GESTATION	883	16.3	64	8.8	228	11.5	69	13.5	3	15.8
APGAR SCORE LESS THAN 8	237	4.4	17	2.3	58	2.9	12	2.3	0	0.0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	53	1.0	8	1.1	23	1.2	5	1.0	0	0.0
ABNORMAL CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	261	4.8	67	9.2	167	8.4	12	2.3	1	5.3
INFANT TRANSFERS	119	2.2	11	1.5	5	0.3	3	0.6	0	0.0
MATERNAL TRANSFERS	103	1.9	7	1.0	89	4.5	5	1.0	0	0.0
HOME DELIVERIES	41	0.8	4	0.5	15	0.8	3	0.6	0	0.0
CESAREAN DELIVERIES	1,112	20.5	187	25.6	472	23.9	100	19.6	6	31.6
MATERNAL RISK FACTORS										
SMOKED DURING PREGNANCY	855	15.8	90	12.3	428	21.6	21	4.1	1	5.3
DRANK ALCOHOL DURING PREG	45	0.8	3	0.4	6	0.3	7	1.4	0	0.0
GT 15 PERCENT UNDERWEIGHT	293	5.7	34	4.7	163	8.3	43	8.7	0	0.0
GT 20 PERCENT OVERWEIGHT	2,116	40.9	224	31.2	634	32.3	126	25.6	7	36.8
GAINED LT 15 LBS DURING PREG	304	7.1	35	5.4	136	7.9	20	4.7	1	7.1
GAINED 45+ LBS. DURING PREG	867	20.2	99	15.3	407	23.5	68	16.1	3	21.4
MATERNAL EDUCATION UNDER 12	1,732	31.9	37	5.1	448	22.6	38	7.4	1	5.3
OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS	3,577	66.0	125	17.1	731	37.0	170	33.3	2	10.5
LIVE BIRTH ORDER 4 OR MORE	867	16.0	59	8.1	130	6.6	51	10.0	1	5.3
LT 18 MOS SINCE LAST BIRTH	387	13.6	32	8.1	125	12.3	25	9.9	0	0.0
PRENATAL CARE										
1ST TRIMESTER	4,269	78.7	686	93.8	1,729	87.4	463	90.6	19	100.0
2ND TRIMESTER	673	12.4	33	4.5	202	10.2	36	7.0	0	0.0
3RD TRIMESTER	120	2.2	5	0.7	30	1.5	4	0.8	0	0.0
NO PRENATAL CARE	135	2.5	4	0.5	11	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0
INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE	947	18.7	33	4.6	160	8.1	38	7.6	0	0.0
MOTHER MEDICAID PARTICIPANT	3,132	58.2	71	9.8	1,093	55.4	142	27.9	2	10.5
MOTHER WIC PARTICIPANT	3,019	56.1	64	8.8	961	48.7	144	28.3	1	5.3
MOTHER ON MEDICAID AND WIC	2,415	44.9	40	5.5	798	40.4	105	20.6	1	5.3
MOTHER FOOD STAMP RECIPIENT	1,929	35.9	16	2.2	363	18.4	69	13.6	1	5.3
AGE OF MOTHER										
UNDER 15	29	0.5	1	0.1	4	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0
15-17	402	7.4	11	1.5	106	5.4	13	2.5	1	5.3
18-19	627	11.6	31	4.2	242	12.2	28	5.5	1	5.3
20-24	1,653	30.5	116	15.9	660	33.4	87	17.0	1	5.3
25-29	1,329	24.5	236	32.3	485	24.5	118	23.1	4	21.1
30-34	881	16.2	242	33.1	318	16.1	169	33.1	6	31.6
35-39	417	7.7	80	10.9	133	6.7	81	15.9	6	31.6
40 AND OVER	83	1.5	14	1.9	30	1.5	14	2.7	0	0.0

\* UNDER-REPORTED DUE TO RECENT INCORPORATION.

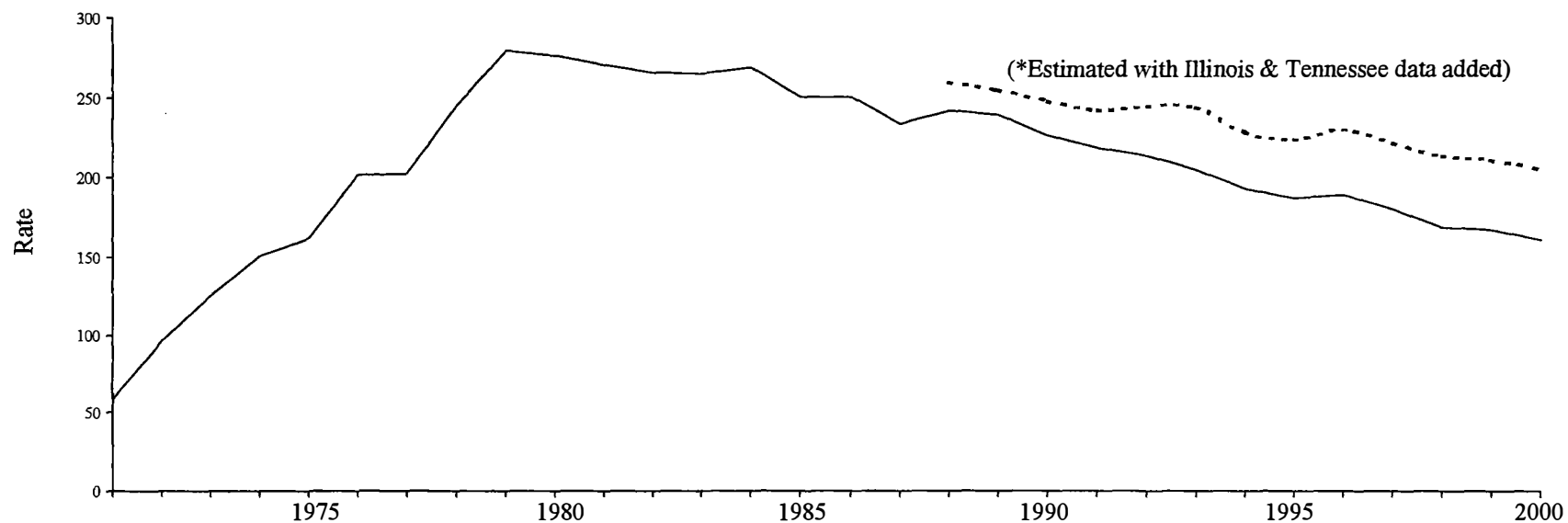
TABLE 11 RESIDENT TEEN-AGE PREGNANCIES AND ABORTIONS BY SELECTED AGES BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE: MISSOURI 2000

	TOTAL PREGNANCIES							TOTAL PREGNANCIES					
	ABORTIONS			ABORTIONS				ABORTIONS			ABORTIONS		
	UNDER 20	UNDER 18	18-19	UNDER 20	UNDER 18	18-19		UNDER 20	UNDER 18	18-19	UNDER 20	UNDER 18	18-19
STATE TOTAL	12,279	4,122	8,157	2,238	764	1,474							
ADAIR	25	5	20	2	0	2	DAVIESS	16	3	13	1	0	1
ANDREW	40	18	22	10	7	3	DE KALB	18	7	11	2	0	2
ATCHISON	3	0	3	0	0	0	DENT	46	20	26	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	67	12	55	4	1	3	DOUGLAS	23	4	19	1	0	1
BARRY	97	32	65	7	4	3	DUNKLIN	101	35	66	2	0	2
BARTON	35	10	25	5	5	0	FRANKLIN	183	52	131	19	5	14
BATES	36	13	23	3	1	2	GASCONADE	23	5	18	0	0	0
BENTON	37	11	26	4	3	1	GENTRY	14	1	13	1	1	0
BOLLINGER	22	9	13	2	1	1	GREENE	544	156	388	91	12	79
BOONE	213	62	151	46	14	32	GRUNDY	24	8	16	3	1	2
BUCHANAN	196	59	137	30	8	22	HARRISON	26	11	15	6	2	4
BUTLER	111	40	71	5	2	3	HENRY	54	23	31	6	3	3
CALDWELL	18	7	11	1	1	0	HICKORY	12	1	11	1	1	0
CALLAWAY	72	20	52	8	4	4	HOLT	5	1	4	0	0	0
CAMDEN	69	25	44	8	4	4	HOWARD	13	3	10	1	0	1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	124	46	78	13	5	8	HOWELL	77	29	48	8	5	3
CARROLL	18	4	14	3	1	2	IRON	25	6	19	1	1	0
CARTER	12	2	10	2	0	2	JACKSON	2,005	739	1,266	547	199	348
CASS	132	53	79	29	16	13	JASPER	314	100	214	26	8	18
CEDAR	28	11	17	2	2	0	JEFFERSON	339	94	245	55	16	39
CHARITON	15	5	10	1	0	1	JOHNSON	119	31	88	28	5	23
CHRISTIAN	99	34	65	19	6	13	KNOX	2	0	2	0	0	0
CLARK	10	3	7	0	0	0	LACLEDE	102	31	71	11	6	5
CLAY	307	107	200	89	39	50	LAFAYETTE	54	15	39	7	1	6
CLINTON	40	18	22	10	6	4	LAWRENCE	94	31	63	8	1	7
COLE	98	26	72	16	3	13	LEWIS	19	4	15	0	0	0
COOPER	26	8	18	5	2	3	LINCOLN	80	28	52	9	2	7
CRAWFORD	58	18	40	3	1	2	LINN	30	7	23	4	0	4
DADE	19	3	16	4	1	3	LIVINGSTON	33	11	22	5	4	1
DALLAS	37	14	23	3	1	2	MC DONALD	57	20	37	3	3	0

TABLE 11(CONT) RESIDENT TEEN-AGE PREGNANCIES AND ABORTIONS BY SELECTED AGES BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE: MISSOURI 2000

	TOTAL PREGNANCIES			ABORTIONS				TOTAL PREGNANCIES			ABORTIONS		
	UNDER 20	UNDER 18	18-19	UNDER 20	UNDER 18	18-19		UNDER 20	UNDER 18	18-19	UNDER 20	UNDER 18	18-19
MACON	22	10	12	2	1	1	RIPLEY	32	6	26	2	0	2
MADISON	27	12	15	2	1	1	ST. CHARLES	357	103	254	88	24	64
MARIES	19	4	15	0	0	0	ST. CLAIR	14	5	9	1	0	1
MARION	66	21	45	1	1	0	ST. FRANCOIS	131	45	86	7	4	3
MERCER	8	2	6	0	0	0	STE. GENEVIEVE	32	9	23	4	1	3
MILLER	57	19	38	3	2	1	ST. LOUIS CITY	1,376	541	835	305	103	202
MISSISSIPPI	58	24	34	1	0	1	ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,492	491	1,001	407	124	283
MONITEAU	40	10	30	5	1	4	SALINE	49	20	29	8	3	5
MONROE	8	1	7	0	0	0	SCHUYLER	5	1	4	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	34	11	23	0	0	0	SCOTLAND	4	0	4	0	0	0
MORGAN	43	11	32	3	1	2	SCOTT	102	34	68	9	3	6
NEW MADRID	59	28	31	1	1	0	SHANNON	19	5	14	1	0	1
NEWTON	128	35	93	6	1	5	SHELBY	13	4	9	1	0	1
NODAWAY	27	7	20	7	2	5	STODDARD	62	15	47	3	2	1
OREGON	24	10	14	1	0	1	STONE	73	26	47	7	2	5
OSAGE	13	1	12	0	0	0	SULLIVAN	21	6	15	0	0	0
OZARK	24	8	16	3	2	1	TANEY	98	32	66	17	4	13
PEMISCOT	100	42	58	3	0	3	TEXAS	66	22	44	5	2	3
PERRY	34	11	23	1	1	0	VERNON	61	19	42	3	1	2
PETTIS	108	33	75	12	6	6	WARREN	53	15	38	4	0	4
PHELPS	82	29	53	8	4	4	WASHINGTON	65	22	43	2	1	1
PIKE	30	8	22	0	0	0	WAYNE	45	17	28	0	0	0
PLATTE	117	33	84	49	17	32	WEBSTER	76	27	49	4	2	2
POLK	54	15	39	5	2	3	WORTH	4	2	2	1	1	0
PULASKI	101	40	61	6	3	3	WRIGHT	49	14	35	4	2	2
PUTNAM	7	4	3	0	0	0							
RALLS	10	5	5	0	0	0							
RANDOLPH	60	21	39	6	3	3							
RAY	49	11	38	4	0	4							
REYNOLDS	9	2	7	0	0	0							

Graph D  
Resident Abortion Ratios per 1,000 Live Births  
Missouri 1971 - 2000



<i>Resident</i>				<i>Resident</i>				<i>Resident</i>				<i>Estimated* Resident</i>	
<i>Abortions</i>	<i>Abortions</i>	<i>Ratio</i>		<i>Abortions</i>	<i>Abortions</i>	<i>Ratio</i>		<i>Abortions</i>	<i>Abortions</i>	<i>Ratio</i>		<i>Number</i>	<i>Ratio</i>
<i>Recorded</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>Abortion</i>		<i>Recorded</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>Abortion</i>		<i>Recorded</i>	<i>Resident</i>	<i>Abortion</i>		<i>Abortions</i>	
1971	NA	4,582	58.5	1980	19,043	21,671	275.8	1988	17,382	18,379	241.5	19,739	259.4
1972	NA	6,943	95.8	1981	18,604	20,738	270.2	1989	17,495	18,639	239.7	19,792	254.5
1973	NA	8,589	125.2	1982	19,226	20,380	265.9	1990	16,366	17,947	226.8	19,582	247.5
1974	NA	10,486	151.1	1983	19,199	20,024	265.2	1991	15,473	17,171	218.8	18,946	241.4
1975	10,245	11,077	161.8	1984	20,204	20,037	269.2	1992	13,390	16,240	213.7	18,558	244.2
1976	12,885	13,869	201.6	1985	19,482	19,210	250.5	1993	12,540	15,415	205.1	18,277	243.2
1977	13,533	14,762	202.3	1986	19,039	18,824	250.6	1994	11,879	14,119	192.7	16,719	228.2
1978	15,546	17,785	244.8	1987	17,574	17,518	234.1	1995	11,203	13,635	187.3	16,281	223.6
1979	17,787	21,267	279.6					1996	11,629	13,989	189.7	16,923	229.5
								1997	10,202	13,321	180.2	16,401	221.8
								1998	9,089	12,751	169.5	16,051	213.3
								1999	8,113	12,600	167.2	15,855	210.4
								2000	7,884	12,292	161.0	15,710	205.8

Source: 1971-1974 Centers for Disease Control; 1975-2000 Missouri Center for Health Statistics

\*Estimated Resident Abortions include estimates from Illinois clinics for 1988-2000 and Tennessee clinics in 1997-2000.

TABLE 12A RESIDENT ABORTIONS BY RACE, AGE OF WOMAN AND TYPE OF PROCEDURE BY WEEKS OF GESTATION: MISSOURI 2000

RACE	WEEKS OF GESTATION								UNKNOWN
	TOTAL	UNDER 9	9-10	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-20	21 AND OVER	
TOTAL	12,292	7,115	2,339	1,584	526	265	341	87	35
WHITE	7,419	4,572	1,324	789	302	164	208	47	13
BLACK	4,362	2,217	930	744	213	96	127	34	1
OTHER	454	299	79	49	10	4	6	6	1
UNKNOWN	57	27	6	2	1	1	0	0	20
AGE									
TOTAL	12,292	7,115	2,339	1,584	526	265	341	87	35
UNDER 15	87	33	16	17	4	3	7	7	0
15	145	58	31	30	9	6	9	1	1
16	225	103	47	31	15	8	13	4	4
17	307	130	74	50	15	17	10	7	4
18	686	323	160	97	43	22	30	8	3
19	788	407	173	103	36	23	38	7	1
20-24	3,970	2,243	778	559	176	85	95	25	9
25-29	2,877	1,797	495	346	110	45	63	13	8
30-34	1,741	1,105	300	196	66	34	35	4	1
35-39	1,080	652	211	118	39	18	30	9	3
40 AND OVER	381	261	54	37	11	4	11	2	1
UNKNOWN	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TYPE OF PROCEDURE									
TOTAL	12,292	7,115	2,339	1,584	526	265	341	87	35
CURETTAGE	11,355	6,881	2,336	1,580	443	71	27	1	16
INTRAUTERINE INSTILLATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYSTEROTOMY/HYSTERECTOMY	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMINARIA D & E	650	2	0	3	81	192	310	61	1
MEDICAL NONSURGICAL	9	3	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
OTHER	259	213	2	0	1	1	0	24	18
UNKNOWN	6	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0

NOTE: WEEKS OF GESTATION IS CLINICAL ESTIMATE OF GESTATION UNLESS THE RESULT IS UNKNOWN;  
THEN THE DATE OF LAST NORMAL MENSES IS USED.

TABLE 12B RECORDED ABORTIONS BY RACE, AGE OF WOMAN AND TYPE OF PROCEDURE BY WEEKS OF GESTATION: MISSOURI 2000

RACE	WEEKS OF GESTATION								UNKNOWN
	TOTAL	UNDER 9	9-10	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-20	21 AND OVER	
TOTAL	7,884	4,337	1,635	1,224	300	151	188	46	3
WHITE	4,535	2,704	891	553	173	92	96	24	2
BLACK	2,983	1,402	670	629	120	56	86	20	0
OTHER	322	201	68	38	6	1	6	2	0
UNKNOWN	44	30	6	4	1	2	0	0	1
AGE									
TOTAL	7,884	4,337	1,635	1,224	300	151	188	46	3
UNDER 15	48	17	7	12	3	2	4	3	0
15	86	31	20	20	6	2	5	2	0
16	119	48	28	25	7	4	6	1	0
17	160	72	41	28	6	8	5	0	0
18	435	199	110	67	23	13	22	1	0
19	492	245	108	78	21	16	21	3	0
20-24	2,502	1,327	534	431	95	47	50	17	1
25-29	1,887	1,110	368	285	59	24	32	9	0
30-34	1,164	702	215	154	47	22	22	2	0
35-39	719	400	163	96	25	12	16	6	1
40 AND OVER	268	183	41	28	7	1	5	2	1
UNKNOWN	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TYPE OF PROCEDURE									
TOTAL	7,884	4,337	1,635	1,224	300	151	188	46	3
CURETTAGE	7,518	4,315	1,634	1,222	297	33	15	0	2
INTRAUTERINE INSTILLATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYSTEROTOMY/HYSTERECTOMY	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMINARIA D & E	331	0	0	0	3	117	168	42	1
MEDICAL NONSURGICAL	12	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	0
OTHER	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNKNOWN	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: WEEKS OF GESTATION IS CLINICAL ESTIMATE OF GESTATION UNLESS THE RESULT IS UNKNOWN;  
THEN THE DATE OF LAST NORMAL MENSES IS USED.

TABLE 13

## RESIDENT ABORTIONS BY AGE, MARITAL STATUS, AND EDUCATION, BY RACE: MISSOURI 2000

AGE	TOTAL	RACE			
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	12,292	7,419	4,362	454	57
UNDER 15	87	39	46	2	0
15	145	79	61	5	0
16	225	130	89	3	3
17	307	204	87	13	3
18	686	431	225	26	4
19	788	499	268	20	1
20-24	3,970	2,333	1,523	102	12
25-29	2,877	1,607	1,128	130	12
30-34	1,741	1,074	583	75	9
35-39	1,080	746	269	59	6
40 AND OVER	381	274	81	19	7
UNKNOWN	5	3	2	0	0
MARITAL STATUS					
TOTAL	12,292	7,419	4,362	454	57
NEVER MARRIED	4,663	2,269	2,242	136	16
CURRENTLY MARRIED	2,348	1,655	489	193	11
FORMERLY MARRIED	839	649	157	23	10
UNMARRIED, UNSPECIFIED	4,332	2,799	1,437	95	1
UNKNOWN	110	47	37	7	19
YEARS OF EDUCATION					
TOTAL	12,292	7,419	4,362	454	57
0-8	216	127	73	16	0
9-11	1,946	1,226	659	57	4
12	5,124	2,945	2,011	161	7
13-15	3,185	1,932	1,158	85	10
16 OR MORE	1,617	1,092	397	120	8
UNKNOWN	204	97	64	15	28



TABLE 14A

## RESIDENT ABORTIONS AND RATIOS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	NUMBER	RATIO	COUNTIES	NUMBER	RATIO	COUNTIES	NUMBER	RATIO
STATE TOTAL	12,292	161.0	GRUNDY	7	57.9	PETTIS	60	99.2
ADAIR	18	69.0	HARRISON	8	71.4	PHELPS	32	72.4
ANDREW	24	119.4	HENRY	23	74.4	PIKE	10	49.8
ATCHISON	0	0.0	HICKORY	4	54.8	PLATTE	305	301.4
AUDRAIN	20	51.4	HOLT	1	23.3	POLK	29	74.4
BARRY	24	52.3	HOWARD	5	39.4	PULASKI	46	74.0
BARTON	9	48.1	HOWELL	31	68.7	PUTNAM	1	17.2
BATES	15	66.4	IRON	4	33.9	RALLS	2	21.7
BENTON	19	125.8	JACKSON	2,959	293.1	RANDOLPH	29	81.2
BOLLINGER	4	26.0	JASPER	129	74.7	RAY	27	89.1
BOONE	316	177.1	JEFFERSON	291	105.7	REYNOLDS	3	46.9
BUCHANAN	152	132.5	JOHNSON	112	152.6	RIPLEY	6	37.5
BUTLER	24	41.7	KNOX	0	0.0	ST. CHARLES	432	101.8
CALDWELL	6	46.5	LACLEDE	40	90.3	ST. CLAIR	3	30.9
CALLAWAY	39	79.8	LAFAYETTE	45	117.8	ST. FRANCOIS	53	74.3
CAMDEN	35	95.1	LAWRENCE	33	68.2	STE. GENEVIEVE	16	81.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	61	71.8	LEWIS	0	0.0	ST. LOUIS CITY	1,890	348.5
CARROLL	9	72.0	LINCOLN	44	81.5	ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,542	197.2
CARTER	4	58.8	LINN	7	40.9	SALINE	35	124.6
CASS	137	118.5	LIVINGSTON	18	123.3	SCHUYLER	2	37.0
CEDAR	8	47.1	MC DONALD	17	49.6	SCOTLAND	0	0.0
CHARITON	3	37.0	MACON	8	41.5	SCOTT	33	63.2
CHRISTIAN	96	111.9	MADISON	4	29.9	SHANNON	5	51.0
CLARK	0	0.0	MARIES	3	30.0	SHELBY	1	11.9
CLAY	446	166.9	MARION	13	30.7	STODDARD	14	36.2
CLINTON	24	95.2	MERCER	2	51.3	STONE	38	111.8
COLE	97	112.7	MILLER	22	70.7	SULLIVAN	2	17.2
COOPER	15	83.3	MISSISSIPPI	7	31.7	TANEY	53	92.8
CRAWFORD	12	40.0	MONITEAU	14	64.2	TEXAS	14	53.0
DADE	9	89.1	MONROE	6	63.2	VERNON	22	68.8
DALLAS	16	75.5	MONTGOMERY	9	57.3	WARREN	30	87.0
DAVIESS	1	7.8	MORGAN	9	38.1	WASHINGTON	14	46.1
DE KALB	5	42.4	NEW MADRID	6	24.2	WAYNE	6	39.0
DENT	6	31.6	NEWTON	47	67.8	WEBSTER	23	45.0
DOUGLAS	8	65.6	NODAWAY	24	112.1	WORTH	1	47.6
DUNKLIN	14	29.4	OREGON	3	24.6	WRIGHT	14	59.3
FRANKLIN	109	87.3	OSAGE	8	51.0			
GASCONADE	4	22.5	OZARK	10	107.5			
GENTRY	4	54.1	PEMISCOT	7	19.7			
GREENE	504	162.6	PERRY	7	26.7			

TABLE 14B RESIDENT ABORTIONS AND RATIOS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS BY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION  
OF RESIDENCE: MISSOURI 2000

REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS	NUMBER	RATIO	REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS	NUMBER	RATIO
MAJOR METRO REGIONS			BOONSLICK	83	79.7
EAST-WEST GATEWAY	5,264	198.2	KAYSINGER BASIN	94	69.8
MID-AMERICA	3,874	254.2	PIONEER TRAILS	252	125.9
MINOR METRO REGIONS			SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK	85	61.3
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	825	117.4	MERAMEC	79	47.3
MID-MISSOURI	486	132.8	LAKE OF THE OZARKS	152	76.8
MO-KAN	205	119.3			
HARRY S TRUMAN	202	68.5	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	149	61.4
NONMETRO REGIONS			BOOTHEEL	81	36.7
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	30	73.5	OZARK FOOTHILLS	43	42.1
GREEN HILLS	64	52.2			
			MAJOR METRO TOTAL	9,138	218.6
NORTHEAST MISSOURI	20	32.2	MINOR METRO TOTAL	1,718	111.9
MARK TWAIN	89	48.5	NONMETRO TOTAL	1,221	63.7
			STATE TOTAL	12,292	161.0

TABLE 15 RESIDENT ABORTIONS BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN: MISSOURI 2000

MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGE									UNKNOWN
		UNDER 15	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 AND OVER	
TOTAL	12,292	87	677	1,474	3,970	2,877	1,741	1,080	359	22	5
NEVER MARRIED	4,663	47	330	801	1,859	1,029	393	154	47	2	1
CURRENTLY MARRIED	2,348	0	12	42	457	662	586	417	162	10	0
FORMERLY MARRIED	839	0	1	8	97	220	251	187	71	4	0
UNMARRIED, UNSPECIFIED	4,332	40	327	603	1,532	942	498	309	74	6	1
UNKNOWN	110	0	7	20	25	24	13	13	5	0	3

TABLE 16 RESIDENT ABORTIONS BY NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN AND NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ABORTIONS: MISSOURI 2000

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN	FREQUENCY OF PATIENTS	NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ABORTIONS	FREQUENCY OF PATIENTS
TOTAL	12,292	TOTAL	12,292
0	4,697	0	6,995
1	3,466	1	3,420
2	2,563	2	1,212
3	1,026	3	428
4	350	4	139
5	121	5	50
6+	66	6+	43
UNKNOWN	3	UNKNOWN	5

TABLE 17      RESIDENT AND RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS AND NATURAL INCREASE WITH RATES BY COUNTIES AND CITIES WITH  
25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER			RECORDED		RATE		
		LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE	LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE
STATE TOTAL	5,595,211	76,329	54,602	21,727	78,302	56,395	13.6	9.8	3.9
ADAIR	24,977	261	216	45	505	276	10.4	8.6	1.8
ANDREW	16,492	201	172	29	0	123	12.2	10.4	1.8
ATCHISON	6,430	56	88	-32	55	92	8.8	13.8	-5.0
AUDRAIN	25,853	389	274	115	336	322	15.0	10.6	4.4
BARRY	34,010	459	377	82	3	299	13.5	11.1	2.4
BARTON	12,541	187	127	60	103	93	15.0	10.2	4.8
BATES	16,653	226	218	8	30	176	13.5	13.1	0.5
BENTON	17,180	151	251	-100	3	138	8.8	14.6	-5.8
BOLLINGER	12,029	154	114	40	4	57	12.8	9.5	3.3
BOONE	135,454	1,784	846	938	3,155	1,613	13.2	6.2	6.9
BUCHANAN	85,998	1,147	921	226	1,613	1,044	13.3	10.7	2.6
BUTLER	40,867	576	495	81	1,559	712	14.1	12.1	2.0
CALDWELL	8,969	129	98	31	0	45	14.3	10.9	3.4
CALLAWAY	40,766	489	342	147	113	206	12.0	8.4	3.6
CAMDEN	37,051	368	390	-22	640	432	9.9	10.5	-0.6
CAPE GIRARDEAU	68,693	849	690	159	1,533	1,117	12.4	10.0	2.3
CARROLL	10,285	125	134	-9	1	96	12.1	13.0	-0.9
CARTER	5,941	68	88	-20	0	34	11.5	14.9	-3.4
CASS	82,092	1,156	711	445	6	562	14.1	8.7	5.4
CEDAR	13,733	170	196	-26	100	147	12.4	14.3	-1.9
CHARITON	8,438	81	128	-47	0	82	9.6	15.2	-5.6
CHRISTIAN	54,285	858	413	445	1	261	15.8	7.6	8.2
CLARK	7,416	76	82	-6	1	41	10.3	11.1	-0.8
CLAY	184,006	2,673	1,386	1,287	2,732	1,750	14.5	7.5	7.0
CLINTON	18,979	252	221	31	6	219	13.3	11.6	1.6
COLE	71,397	861	583	278	1,602	933	12.1	8.2	3.9
COOPER	16,670	180	177	3	3	157	10.8	10.6	0.2
CRAWFORD	22,804	300	259	41	81	228	13.2	11.4	1.8
DADE	7,923	101	120	-19	1	79	12.8	15.2	-2.4
DALLAS	15,661	212	176	36	2	103	13.5	11.2	2.3
DAVIESS	8,016	128	96	32	13	36	16.0	12.0	4.0
DE KALB	11,597	118	105	13	2	53	10.2	9.1	1.1
DENT	14,927	190	191	-1	104	147	12.8	12.8	-0.1
DOUGLAS	13,084	122	148	-26	2	101	9.3	11.3	-2.0
DUNKLIN	33,155	477	466	11	362	338	14.4	14.0	0.3

TABLE 17(CONT) RESIDENT AND RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS AND NATURAL INCREASE WITH RATES BY COUNTIES AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER			RATE		
		RESIDENT	RECORDED		RESIDENT		
		LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE	LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE
FRANKLIN	93,807	1,249	802	447	954	726	13.3
GASCONADE	15,342	178	208	-30	0	153	11.6
GENTRY	6,861	74	123	-49	1	112	10.7
GREENE	240,391	3,099	2,339	760	6,234	3,449	12.9
GRUNDY	10,432	121	139	-18	149	121	11.6
HARRISON	8,850	112	139	-27	2	115	12.6
HENRY	21,997	309	302	7	430	308	14.0
HICKORY	8,940	73	119	-46	1	77	8.2
HOLT	5,351	43	62	-19	0	28	8.0
HOWARD	10,212	127	108	19	0	57	12.5
HOWELL	37,238	451	483	-32	603	563	12.1
IRON	10,697	118	176	-58	0	95	11.0
JACKSON	654,880	10,095	6,027	4,068	12,566	6,953	15.4
JASPER	104,686	1,728	1,057	671	696	1,170	16.5
JEFFERSON	198,099	2,753	1,455	1,298	816	1,020	13.9
JOHNSON	48,258	734	303	431	668	256	15.2
KNOX	4,361	47	56	-9	6	25	10.7
LACLEDE	32,513	443	334	109	325	294	13.6
LAFAYETTE	32,960	382	390	-8	3	294	11.6
LAWRENCE	35,204	484	422	62	295	336	13.8
LEWIS	10,494	119	128	-9	2	89	11.3
LINCOLN	38,944	540	301	239	2	222	13.9
LINN	13,754	171	200	-29	6	159	12.4
LIVINGSTON	14,558	146	195	-49	316	187	10.0
MC DONALD	21,681	343	200	143	0	101	15.8
MACON	15,762	193	221	-28	118	175	12.2
MADISON	11,800	134	157	-23	1	117	11.4
MARIES	8,903	100	103	-3	1	51	11.2
MARION	28,289	424	334	90	609	392	15.0
MERCER	3,757	39	52	-13	0	31	10.3
MILLER	23,564	311	304	7	0	160	13.2
MISSISSIPPI	13,427	221	178	43	1	76	16.5
MONITEAU	14,827	218	163	55	15	95	14.7
MONROE	9,311	95	127	-32	0	60	10.2
MONTGOMERY	12,136	157	156	1	2	104	13.0

TABLE 17(CONT) RESIDENT AND RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS AND NATURAL INCREASE WITH RATES BY COUNTIES AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER			RATE		
		RESIDENT	RECORDED		RESIDENT		
		LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE	LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE
MORGAN	19,309	236	256	-20	27	158	12.2
NEW MADRID	19,760	248	239	9	0	113	12.5
NEWTON	52,636	693	576	117	2,651	876	13.2
NODAWAY	21,912	214	204	10	271	168	9.8
OREGON	10,344	122	151	-29	2	85	11.8
OSAGE	13,062	157	144	13	2	79	12.0
OZARK	9,542	93	147	-54	2	96	9.8
PEMISCOT	20,047	355	223	132	211	153	17.8
PERRY	18,132	262	210	52	200	186	14.5
PETTIS	39,403	605	420	185	689	446	15.4
PHELPS	39,825	442	414	28	822	455	11.1
PIKE	18,351	201	205	-4	5	157	10.9
PLATTE	73,781	1,012	479	533	1,082	370	13.7
POLK	26,992	390	274	116	413	254	14.4
PULASKI	41,165	622	255	367	371	149	15.1
PUTNAM	5,223	58	62	-4	1	49	11.2
RALLS	9,626	92	88	4	0	46	9.6
RANDOLPH	24,663	357	299	58	337	265	14.5
RAY	23,354	303	223	80	6	143	12.9
REYNOLDS	6,689	64	83	-19	0	40	9.6
RIPLEY	13,509	160	184	-24	1	94	11.9
ST. CHARLES	283,883	4,244	1,650	2,594	2,632	1,549	14.9
ST. CLAIR	9,652	97	115	-18	2	99	10.0
ST. FRANCOIS	55,641	713	701	12	825	719	12.8
STE. GENEVIEVE	17,842	197	156	41	75	121	11.1
ST. LOUIS CITY	348,189	5,423	4,163	1,260	5,511	5,508	15.6
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,016,315	12,892	9,661	3,231	20,356	10,824	12.7
SALINE	23,756	281	296	-15	333	249	11.8
SCHUYLER	4,170	54	55	-1	1	30	12.9
SCOTLAND	4,983	64	78	-14	61	67	12.8
SCOTT	40,422	522	442	80	578	452	12.9
SHANNON	8,324	98	76	22	1	38	11.8
SHELBY	6,799	84	89	-5	0	50	12.4
STODDARD	29,705	387	368	19	0	272	13.0
STONE	28,658	340	277	63	67	170	11.8

TABLE 17(CONT) RESIDENT AND RECORDED LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS AND NATURAL INCREASE WITH RATES BY COUNTIES AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	POPULATION	NUMBER			RATE		
		RESIDENT	RECORDED		RESIDENT		
		LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE	LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE
SULLIVAN	7,219	116	111	5	2	78	0.7
TANEY	39,703	571	421	150	543	419	3.8
TEXAS	23,003	264	286	-22	269	236	-1.0
VERNON	20,454	320	232	88	365	219	4.3
WARREN	24,525	345	202	143	2	82	5.8
WASHINGTON	23,344	304	237	67	1	176	2.9
WAYNE	13,259	154	163	-9	0	68	-0.7
WEBSTER	31,045	511	267	244	86	158	7.9
WORTH	2,382	21	35	-14	0	18	-5.8
WRIGHT	17,955	236	223	13	6	128	0.7
CITIES OVER 25,000 POPULATION							
BALLWIN	31,283	312	126	186	0	97	5.9
BLUE SPRINGS	48,080	709	291	418	1,100	330	8.7
CAPE GIRARDEAU	35,349	436	440	-4	1,531	1,019	-0.1
CHESTERFIELD	46,802	394	378	16	2,478	896	0.3
COLUMBIA	84,531	1,177	553	624	3,147	1,484	7.4
FLORISSANT	50,497	608	509	99	1,301	665	2.0
GLADSTONE	26,365	312	253	59	2	179	2.2
HAZELWOOD	26,206	195	124	71	1	36	2.7
INDEPENDENCE	113,288	1,507	1,088	419	1,217	1,089	3.7
JEFFERSON CITY	39,636	529	423	106	1,602	917	2.7
KIRKWOOD	27,324	307	303	4	824	389	0.1
LEES SUMMIT	70,700	1,065	522	543	5	549	7.7
LIBERTY	26,232	369	196	173	977	463	6.6
MARYLAND HEIGHTS	25,756	331	184	147	2	173	5.7
OFALLON	46,169	930	218	712	1	157	15.4
RAYTOWN	30,388	356	381	-25	2	206	-0.8
ST. CHARLES	60,321	1,220	586	634	771	810	10.5
ST. JOSEPH	73,990	1,034	829	205	1,613	1,020	2.8
ST. LOUIS CITY	348,189	5,423	4,163	1,260	5,511	5,508	3.6
ST. PETERS	51,381	731	250	481	1,059	292	9.4
SPRINGFIELD	151,580	1,978	1,740	238	6,228	3,241	1.6
UNIVERSITY CITY	37,428	511	381	130	4	118	3.5
* WILDWOOD	32,884	19	0	19	0	10	0.6

\* UNDER-REPORTED DUE TO RECENT INCORPORATION.

TABLE 19

TWELVE LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH (\*\*) BY RACE WITH PERCENTAGES  
AND WITH RATES PER 100,000 FOR ALL RACES, RESIDENT DATA: MISSOURI 2000

RANK (ALL RACES)	NUMBER	CRUDE RATE	AGE-ADJ RATE*	PERCENT OF TOTAL
1. DISEASES OF HEART	17,382	310.7	288.3	31.8
2. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	12,127	216.7	205.6	22.2
3. CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	3,853	68.9	63.6	7.1
4. CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	2,804	50.1	47.0	5.1
5. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	2,331	41.7	40.8	4.3
6. INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA	1,497	26.8	24.5	2.7
7. DIABETES MELLITUS	1,458	26.1	24.6	2.7
8. ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	1,144	20.4	18.6	2.1
9. NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	958	17.1	15.9	1.8
10. SUICIDE	697	12.5	12.4	1.3
11. SEPTICEMIA	616	11.0	10.3	1.1
12. CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	398	7.1	6.9	0.7
ALL OTHER CAUSES	9,337	166.9	157.4	17.1
TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	54,602	975.9	915.9	100.0

RANK (WHITE)	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RANK (BLACK)	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
1. DISEASES OF HEART	15,771	32.3	1. DISEASES OF HEART	1,564	28.4
2. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	10,887	22.3	2. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	1,184	21.5
3. CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	3,509	7.2	3. CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	330	6.0
4. CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	2,641	5.4	4. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	265	4.8
5. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	2,053	4.2	5. HOMICIDE	218	4.0
6. INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA	1,383	2.8	6. DIABETES MELLITUS	208	3.8
7. DIABETES MELLITUS	1,241	2.5	7. CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	152	2.8
8. ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	1,087	2.2	8. NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	135	2.4
9. NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	817	1.7	9. INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA	108	2.0
10. SUICIDE	658	1.3	10. SEPTICEMIA	105	1.9
11. SEPTICEMIA	511	1.0	11. CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	93	1.7
12. CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	359	0.7	12. AIDS	81	1.5
ALL OTHER CAUSES	7,955	16.3	ALL OTHER CAUSES	1,071	19.4
TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	48,872	100.0	TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	5,514	100.0

\* 2000 UNITED STATES POPULATION USED AS THE STANDARD POPULATION BEGINNING IN 1999 INSTEAD OF U.S. 1940. SEE APPENDIX.

\*\* ICD-10 STARTED IN 1999, MAKING COMPARISONS WITH PAST YEARS VERY DIFFICULT. SEE APPENDIX.

TABLE 20

FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS  
WITH PERCENTAGES, RESIDENT DATA: MISSOURI 2000

CAUSES BY AGE GROUPS	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	CAUSES BY AGE GROUPS	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
<b>UNDER 1 YEAR</b>			<b>45-54 YEARS</b>		
1. CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	258	47.2	1. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	999	30.7
2. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	109	19.9	2. DISEASES OF HEART	805	24.7
3. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	28	5.1	3. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	258	7.9
4. HOMICIDE	10	1.8	4. CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	123	3.8
5. DISEASES OF HEART	7	1.3	5. SUICIDE	115	3.5
TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	547	100.0	TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	3,254	100.0
<b>1-4 YEARS</b>			<b>55-64 YEARS</b>		
1. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	40	39.2	1. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	2,039	37.9
2. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	12	11.8	2. DISEASES OF HEART	1,445	26.9
3. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	8	7.8	3. CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	293	5.5
4. HOMICIDE	5	4.9	4. CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	225	4.2
5. DISEASES OF HEART	3	2.9	5. DIABETES MELLITUS	190	3.5
TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	102	100.0	TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	5,376	100.0
<b>5-14 YEARS</b>			<b>65-74 YEARS</b>		
1. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	87	45.1	1. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	3,348	33.4
2. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	17	8.8	2. DISEASES OF HEART	2,988	29.8
3. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	11	5.7	3. CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	727	7.3
4. HOMICIDE	10	5.2	4. CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	536	5.3
5. DISEASES OF HEART	9	4.7	5. DIABETES MELLITUS	352	3.5
TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	193	100.0	TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	10,024	100.0
<b>15-24 YEARS</b>			<b>75-84 YEARS</b>		
1. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	388	50.8	1. DISEASES OF HEART	5,145	32.8
2. HOMICIDE	127	16.6	2. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	3,556	22.7
3. SUICIDE	97	12.7	3. CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	1,296	8.3
4. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	32	4.2	4. CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	1,051	6.7
5. DISEASES OF HEART	23	3.0	5. DIABETES MELLITUS	470	3.0
TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	764	100.0	TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	15,682	100.0
<b>25-34 YEARS</b>			<b>85-YEARS &amp; OVER</b>		
1. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	240	29.4	1. DISEASES OF HEART	6,585	41.2
2. SUICIDE	111	13.6	2. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	1,680	10.5
3. HOMICIDE	93	11.4	3. CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	1,613	10.1
4. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	75	9.2	4. INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA	779	4.9
5. DISEASES OF HEART	72	8.8	5. ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	673	4.2
TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	815	100.0	TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	15,989	100.0
<b>35-44 YEARS</b>					
1. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	371	20.0			
2. UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	339	18.3			
3. DISEASES OF HEART	299	16.2			
4. SUICIDE	180	9.7			
5. HOMICIDE	83	4.5			
TOTAL (ALL CAUSES)	1,851	100.0			



TABLE 21

**RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY RACE BY SEX  
WITH AGE-SPECIFIC RATES PER 1,000 BY SEX: MISSOURI 2000**

AGE AT DEATH ALL AGES	TOTAL 54,602	NUMBER MALE 26,127	A L L R A C E S			AGE-SPECIFIC RATE MALE 9.6 FEMALE 9.9	TOTAL 48,872	W H I T E			TOTAL 5,514	B L A C K	
			FEMALE 28,475	TOTAL 9.8				NUMBER MALE 23,159	FEMALE 25,713			NUMBER MALE 2,857	FEMALE 2,657
UNDER 1 YEAR	547	302	245	7.2	7.7	6.6	369	202	167		169	95	74
1-4 YEARS	102	56	46	0.3	0.4	0.3	72	41	31		27	15	12
5-9 YEARS	93	50	43	0.2	0.2	0.2	75	42	33		17	7	10
10-14 YEARS	100	59	41	0.2	0.3	0.2	79	47	32		20	11	9
15-19 YEARS	364	245	119	0.9	1.2	0.6	289	188	101		72	54	18
20-24 YEARS	400	302	98	1.1	1.6	0.5	295	219	76		101	80	21
25-29 YEARS	357	249	108	1.0	1.4	0.6	277	189	88		76	57	19
30-34 YEARS	458	303	155	1.2	1.6	0.8	333	217	116		120	85	35
35-39 YEARS	781	509	272	1.8	2.3	1.2	622	414	208		151	89	62
40-44 YEARS	1,070	657	413	2.4	3.0	1.8	853	528	325		212	124	88
45-49 YEARS	1,435	902	533	3.6	4.7	2.6	1,145	730	415		280	167	113
50-54 YEARS	1,819	1,125	694	5.2	6.7	3.9	1,521	949	572		285	170	115
55-59 YEARS	2,329	1,383	946	8.3	10.3	6.5	2,000	1,178	822		319	199	120
60-64 YEARS	3,047	1,708	1,339	13.3	15.7	11.2	2,638	1,492	1,146		390	205	185
65-69 YEARS	4,078	2,369	1,709	19.9	25.0	15.5	3,595	2,100	1,495		465	260	205
70-74 YEARS	5,946	3,319	2,627	31.7	39.9	25.1	5,296	2,988	2,308		622	315	307
75-79 YEARS	7,545	3,843	3,702	48.0	59.9	39.8	6,863	3,494	3,369		665	343	322
80-84 YEARS	8,137	3,748	4,389	76.5	98.5	64.2	7,550	3,490	4,060		565	246	319
85 AND OVER	15,989	4,993	10,996	162.2	185.3	153.5	14,998	4,649	10,349		956	333	623
UNKNOWN AGE	5	5	0				2	2	0		2	2	0

TABLE 22A (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH: MISSOURI 2000

	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70-74 YRS.	75-79 YRS.	80-84 YRS.	85+ YRS.	UNK AGE
ALL CAUSES	1,435	1,819	2,329	3,047	4,078	5,946	7,545	8,137	15,989	5
CAUSES OF DEATH										
TUBERCULOSIS	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	6	0
SEPTICEMIA	19	13	30	32	54	67	92	114	174	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
AIDS	26	10	8	3	2	1	2	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	399	600	838	1,201	1,464	1,884	1,986	1,570	1,680	1
STOMACH	5	8	14	15	25	24	33	29	32	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	38	46	68	93	114	197	200	176	257	0
PANCREAS	26	27	45	71	77	113	109	86	79	0
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	94	178	311	467	608	711	613	406	294	0
BREAST	54	80	88	100	72	123	115	87	131	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	20	28	43	43	44	67	81	53	67	0
PROSTATE	1	10	10	25	49	74	126	154	179	0
URINARY TRACT	19	21	35	48	46	87	68	63	88	0
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	19	12	30	37	64	56	87	93	88	0
LEUKEMIA	10	21	19	27	42	56	82	70	88	0
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	113	169	175	275	323	376	472	353	377	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	42	60	80	110	151	201	231	239	292	0
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	0	0	3	7	20	57	142	242	673	0
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	367	591	785	967	1,448	2,289	3,159	3,675	8,682	1
DISEASES OF HEART	311	494	644	801	1,179	1,909	2,415	2,730	6,585	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	21	21	18	38	45	58	65	75	211	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	209	360	450	570	876	1,343	1,797	1,917	4,540	1
OTHER HEART DISEASES	81	113	176	193	258	408	553	738	1,834	0
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	4	9	6	12	15	27	49	60	139	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	45	78	106	119	181	355	562	734	1,613	0
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	2	6	7	15	17	26	46	168	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	6	8	23	28	58	81	107	105	177	0
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	15	12	24	44	57	89	175	262	779	1
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	40	45	99	194	260	467	535	516	605	0
PEPTIC ULCER	1	4	1	4	7	6	13	19	39	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	51	52	36	39	39	46	38	32	17	0
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	17	13	28	45	77	106	126	177	348	0
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	8	13	2	9	5	3	5	2	5	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	15	7	12	11	9	16	22	20	68	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	196	215	220	259	350	572	860	1,073	2,300	0
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	140	118	104	86	89	101	121	162	286	2
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	65	59	62	46	31	31	37	42	27	1
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	75	59	42	40	58	70	84	120	259	1
SUICIDE	68	47	38	24	34	29	28	15	18	0
HOMICIDE	21	10	12	6	2	4	4	4	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	10	8	8	6	10	7	4	13	16	0

TABLE 22B

## MALE RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH: MISSOURI 2000

	ALL AGES	UNDER 1 YR.	1-4 YRS.	5-9 YRS.	10-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.
ALL CAUSES	26,127	302	56	50	59	245	302	249	303	509	657
CAUSES OF DEATH											
TUBERCULOSIS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	265	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2
SYPHILIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	142	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	22	33	31
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	6,297	1	6	9	3	7	11	15	17	64	109
STOMACH	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	14	10
PANCREAS	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	2,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	18
BREAST	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSTATE	628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URINARY TRACT	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	252	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	6
LEUKEMIA	245	0	3	4	0	2	2	0	2	4	6
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	1,588	1	3	3	2	5	9	10	10	30	51
DIABETES MELLITUS	649	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	13	8
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	10,127	6	4	3	3	7	10	18	39	77	148
DISEASES OF HEART	8,174	4	2	3	2	6	10	14	33	69	136
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	252	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	7	15
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	5,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	39	85
OTHER HEART DISEASES	1,944	4	2	3	2	6	8	10	23	23	36
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	1,427	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	9
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	312	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	2
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	616	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	6	7
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	1,427	0	2	1	3	2	5	2	3	0	8
PEPTIC ULCER	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	22
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	402	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	128	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	119	65	7	1	0	2	2	4	6	3	4
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	126	12	1	0	1	3	4	2	4	6	6
ALL OTHER DISEASES	2,754	21	9	10	9	12	15	28	26	55	85
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	1,473	18	24	23	29	140	137	83	87	125	123
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	759	3	6	15	20	118	101	48	46	74	66
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	714	15	18	8	9	22	36	35	41	51	57
SUICIDE	568	0	0	0	7	36	45	38	53	76	64
HOMICIDE	285	9	0	2	4	35	67	40	30	33	23
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	68	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	5	5	7

TABLE 22B (CONT)

MALE RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH: MISSOURI 2000

	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70-74 YRS.	75-79 YRS.	80-84 YRS.	85+ YRS.	UNK AGE
ALL CAUSES	902	1,125	1,383	1,708	2,369	3,319	3,843	3,748	4,993	5
CAUSES OF DEATH										
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
SEPTICEMIA	10	5	14	20	32	33	41	47	54	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
AIDS	24	7	6	3	1	1	2	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	190	311	444	643	841	1,067	1,037	826	695	1
STOMACH	5	8	11	12	17	13	20	19	16	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	16	29	44	53	73	103	99	73	83	0
PANCREAS	18	17	23	46	44	60	55	30	19	0
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	51	101	195	270	358	454	354	251	144	0
BREAST	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSTATE	1	10	10	25	49	74	126	154	179	0
URINARY TRACT	13	18	24	30	34	61	45	43	47	0
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	8	8	14	25	37	29	38	44	34	0
LEUKEMIA	2	9	13	15	29	35	47	40	32	0
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	75	111	108	167	200	238	253	172	139	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	24	31	36	54	74	100	104	101	95	0
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	0	0	1	1	13	26	60	96	130	0
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	252	412	536	600	880	1,341	1,627	1,637	2,526	1
DISEASES OF HEART	222	358	454	506	729	1,093	1,272	1,276	1,984	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	14	15	12	23	24	34	30	28	45	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	156	263	332	370	570	838	982	927	1,404	1
OTHER HEART DISEASES	52	80	110	113	135	221	260	321	535	0
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	2	2	4	4	9	14	23	20	39	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	24	45	58	67	92	181	260	266	408	0
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	1	4	5	10	6	14	20	34	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	3	6	16	18	40	47	58	55	61	0
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	10	5	13	25	37	44	89	129	243	1
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	24	18	52	88	139	240	277	271	292	0
PEPTIC ULCER	1	3	0	2	6	3	8	7	11	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	38	44	29	27	27	29	15	15	9	0
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	9	3	15	21	41	52	59	68	121	0
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	12	0	1	3	1	2	0	3	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	10	5	10	6	6	11	12	9	18	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	127	130	126	136	179	277	406	444	659	0
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	107	93	62	51	56	59	71	75	108	2
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	48	44	36	28	18	23	24	21	19	1
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	59	49	26	23	38	36	47	54	89	1
SUICIDE	52	35	28	20	28	29	27	14	16	0
HOMICIDE	17	6	5	4	1	4	3	2	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	4	5	6	6	5	2	2	5	10	0

TABLE 22C

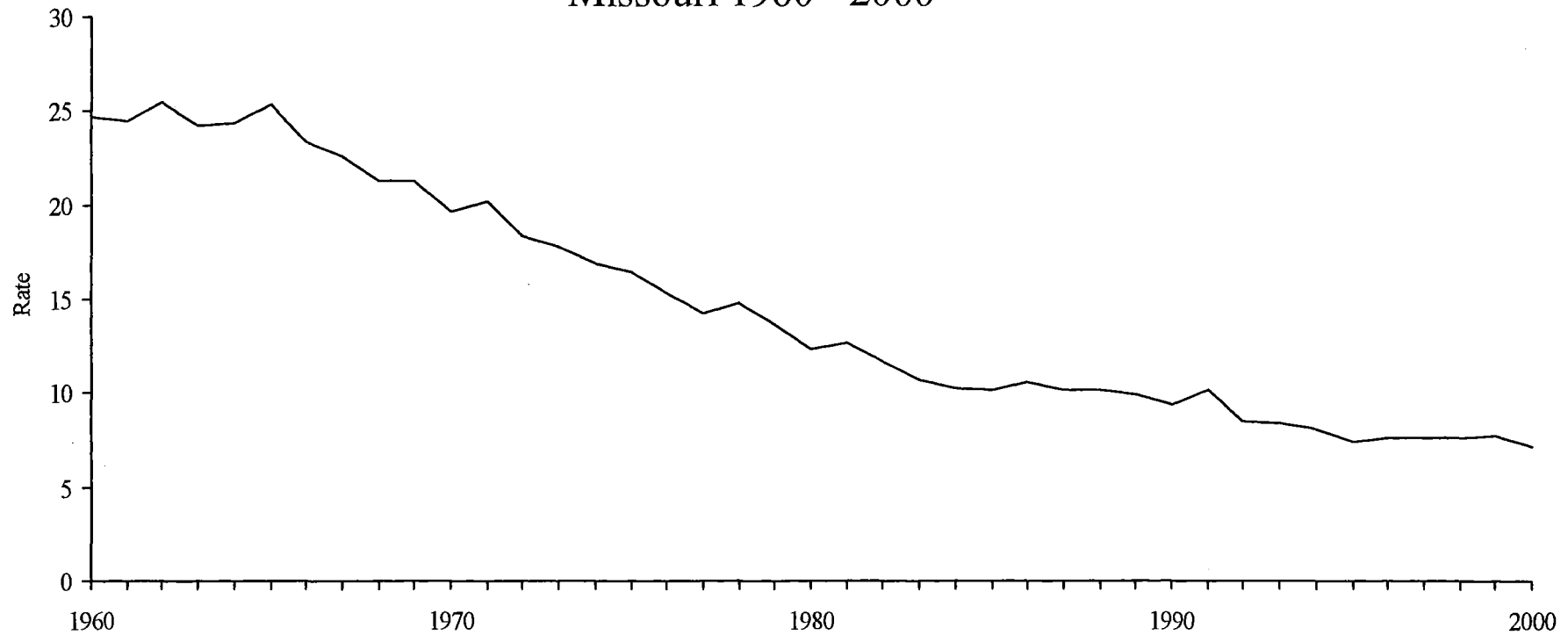
## FEMALE RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH: MISSOURI 2000

	ALL AGES	UNDER 1 YR.	1-4 YRS.	5-9 YRS.	10-14 YRS.	15-19 YRS.	20-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.
ALL CAUSES	28,475	245	46	43	41	119	98	108	155	272	413
CAUSES OF DEATH											
TUBERCULOSIS	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	351	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	6
SYPHILIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	5
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	5,830	0	2	4	1	7	7	13	30	67	131
STOMACH	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	12
PANCREAS	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	1,546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	28
BREAST	903	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	17	33
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	481	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	14	13
PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URINARY TRACT	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	258	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	3
LEUKEMIA	208	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	4	5
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	1,244	0	1	4	0	4	5	8	9	12	31
DIABETES MELLITUS	809	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	4	11
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	12,327	3	2	0	5	3	6	7	23	46	80
DISEASES OF HEART	9,208	3	1	0	4	3	4	6	19	31	63
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	13
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	6,263	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	24
OTHER HEART DISEASES	2,598	2	1	0	4	3	4	5	12	14	26
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	206	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	2,426	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	13	14
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	881	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	5	5
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	1,377	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	2	7
PEPTIC ULCER	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	556	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	10	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	2	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	130	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	102	44	5	5	5	3	3	1	4	2	3
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	116	9	2	2	0	0	0	3	2	1	4
ALL OTHER DISEASES	3,768	15	13	6	12	14	9	16	18	43	61
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	858	10	16	22	13	69	42	35	35	46	45
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	369	0	8	10	9	66	39	22	24	23	29
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	489	10	8	12	4	3	3	13	11	23	16
SUICIDE	129	0	0	0	1	7	9	14	6	17	23
HOMICIDE	106	1	5	3	1	10	15	10	13	14	13
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	61	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	8	8

TABLE 22C (CONT) FEMALE RESIDENT DEATHS, AGE GROUPS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH: MISSOURI 2000

	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70-74 YRS.	75-79 YRS.	80-84 YRS.	85+ YRS.	UNK AGE
ALL CAUSES	533	694	946	1,339	1,709	2,627	3,702	4,389	10,996	0
CAUSES OF DEATH										
TUBERCULOSIS	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0
SEPTICEMIA	9	8	16	12	22	34	51	67	120	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
AIDS	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	209	289	394	558	623	817	949	744	985	0
STOMACH	0	0	3	3	8	11	13	10	16	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	22	17	24	40	41	94	101	103	174	0
PANCREAS	8	10	22	25	33	53	54	56	60	0
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	43	77	116	197	250	257	259	155	150	0
BREAST	53	80	86	100	72	123	115	87	129	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	20	28	43	43	44	67	81	53	67	0
PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URINARY TRACT	6	3	11	18	12	26	23	20	41	0
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	11	4	16	12	27	27	49	49	54	0
LEUKEMIA	8	12	6	12	13	21	35	30	56	0
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	38	58	67	108	123	138	219	181	238	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	18	29	44	56	77	101	127	138	197	0
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	0	0	2	6	7	31	82	146	543	0
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	115	179	249	367	568	948	1,532	2,038	6,156	0
DISEASES OF HEART	89	136	190	295	450	716	1,143	1,454	4,601	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	7	6	6	15	21	24	35	47	166	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	53	97	118	200	306	505	815	990	3,136	0
OTHER HEART DISEASES	29	33	66	80	123	187	293	417	1,299	0
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	2	7	2	8	6	13	26	40	100	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	21	33	48	52	89	174	302	468	1,205	0
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	0	1	2	2	5	11	12	26	134	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	3	2	7	10	18	34	49	50	116	0
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	5	7	11	19	20	45	86	133	536	0
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	16	27	47	106	121	227	258	245	313	0
PEPTIC ULCER	0	1	1	2	1	3	5	12	28	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	13	8	7	12	12	17	23	17	8	0
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	8	10	13	24	36	54	67	109	227	0
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	5	1	2	8	2	2	3	2	2	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	5	2	2	5	3	5	10	11	50	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	69	85	94	123	171	295	454	629	1,641	0
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	33	25	42	35	33	42	50	87	178	0
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	17	15	26	18	13	8	13	21	8	0
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	16	10	16	17	20	34	37	66	170	0
SUICIDE	16	12	10	4	6	0	1	1	2	0
HOMICIDE	4	4	7	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	6	3	2	0	5	5	2	8	6	0

Graph E  
Resident Infant Death Rates per 1,000 Live Births  
Missouri 1960 - 2000



	<i>Infant Deaths</i>	<i>Rate</i>
1960	2,414	24.7
1965	2,060	25.4
1970	1,580	19.6
1975	1,123	16.4
1980	970	12.3
1981	971	12.7
1982	894	11.7
1983	805	10.7

	<i>Infant Deaths</i>	<i>Rate</i>
1984	769	10.3
1985	784	10.2
1986	799	10.6
1987	767	10.2
1988	770	10.1
1989	767	9.9
1990	746	9.4
1991	798	10.2

	<i>Infant Deaths</i>	<i>Rate</i>
1992	647	8.5
1993	630	8.4
1994	597	8.1
1995	539	7.4
1996	558	7.6
1997	562	7.6
1998	573	7.6
1999	581	7.7
2000	547	7.2

TABLE 23A

RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL AND MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS	COUNTIES CONT.	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS
STATE TOTAL	794	547	430	364	183	10							
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRANKLIN	8	7	4	4	3	0
ANDREW	1	0	1	0	0	0	GASCONADE	2	2	0	2	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	1	3	1	0	3	0	GREENE	37	26	16	21	5	0
BARRY	2	0	2	0	0	0	GRUNDY	1	1	0	1	0	0
BARTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	HARRISON	1	0	1	0	0	0
BATES	3	2	2	1	1	0	HENRY	2	2	1	1	1	0
BENTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLLINGER	2	2	0	2	0	0	HOLT	3	2	1	2	0	0
BOONE	21	18	6	15	3	0	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	10	9	6	4	5	0	HOWELL	4	2	3	1	1	0
BUTLER	4	4	1	3	1	0	IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	1	0	1	0	0	JACKSON	98	61	57	41	20	2
CALLAWAY	2	2	2	0	2	0	JASPER	14	13	6	8	5	0
CAMDEN	3	4	2	1	3	0	JEFFERSON	20	11	14	6	5	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	7	5	5	2	0	JOHNSON	1	1	1	0	1	0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	1
CARTER	1	0	1	0	0	0	LACLEDE	4	2	3	1	1	0
CASS	6	3	4	2	1	0	LAFAYETTE	1	2	1	0	2	0
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	LAWRENCE	2	4	1	1	3	0
CHARITON	2	0	2	0	0	0	LEWIS	1	0	1	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	4	3	1	3	0	0	LINCOLN	5	4	2	3	1	0
CLARK	1	0	1	0	0	0	LINN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	16	14	9	7	7	0	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON	3	1	2	1	0	0	MC DONALD	2	4	2	0	4	0
COLE	11	12	4	7	5	0	MACON	2	2	1	1	1	0
COOPER	3	1	2	1	0	0	MADISON	1	1	0	1	0	0
CRAWFORD	4	0	4	0	0	0	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0
DADE	3	2	1	2	0	0	MARION	2	1	2	0	1	0
DALLAS	1	1	0	1	0	0	MERCER	1	0	1	0	0	0
DAVIESS	2	2	0	2	0	0	MILLER	2	3	1	1	2	0
DE KALB	1	0	1	0	0	0	MISSISSIPPI	3	3	2	1	2	0
DENT	3	0	3	0	0	0	MONITEAU	2	2	1	1	1	0
DOUGLAS	3	0	3	0	0	0	MONROE	1	1	0	1	0	0
DUNKLIN	4	5	1	3	2	0	MONTGOMERY	1	1	1	0	1	0



TABLE 23A (CONT)

RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL AND MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS	COUNTIES CONT.	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS
MORGAN	4	1	4	0	1	0	WASHINGTON	2	2	0	2	0	0
NEW MADRID	2	2	1	1	1	0	WAYNE	2	3	0	2	1	0
NEWTON	8	5	5	3	2	0	WEBSTER	6	5	2	4	1	0
NODAWAY	1	0	1	0	0	0	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	1	2	0	1	1	0	WRIGHT	4	4	3	1	3	0
OSAGE	4	3	1	3	0	0	CITIES OVER						
OZARK	1	2	0	1	1	0	25,000 POP.						
PEMISCOT	8	5	5	3	2	0	BALLWIN	2	1	1	1	0	0
PERRY	3	1	3	0	1	0	BLUE SPRINGS	3	3	1	2	1	0
PETTIS	10	5	6	4	1	0	CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	4	2	3	1	0
PHELPS	6	6	2	4	2	0	CHESTERFIELD	1	2	0	1	1	0
PIKE	5	1	4	1	0	0	COLUMBIA	13	12	4	9	3	0
PLATTE	12	11	5	7	4	1	FLORISSANT	4	4	0	4	0	0
POLK	6	4	2	4	0	0	GLADSTONE	2	2	0	2	0	0
PULASKI	5	7	2	3	4	0	HAZELWOOD	2	3	0	2	1	0
PUTNAM	1	0	1	0	0	0	INDEPENDENCE	14	8	9	5	3	1
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	JEFFERSON CITY	7	6	3	4	2	0
RANDOLPH	2	6	0	2	4	0	KIRKWOOD	3	3	0	3	0	0
RAY	3	1	2	1	0	0	LEES SUMMIT	3	1	2	1	0	0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	LIBERTY	2	1	1	1	0	0
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	MARYLAND HEIGHTS	4	3	1	3	0	0
ST. CHARLES	34	27	13	21	6	1	OFALLON	12	9	4	8	1	0
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	RAYTOWN	2	1	1	1	0	0
ST. FRANCOIS	10	8	6	4	4	0	ST. CHARLES	8	7	2	6	1	0
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	0	1	0	0	0	ST. JOSEPH	7	8	4	3	5	0
ST. LOUIS CITY	113	70	62	51	19	1	ST. LOUIS CITY	113	70	62	51	19	1
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	149	90	79	70	20	2	ST. PETERS	5	3	2	3	0	0
SALINE	3	1	2	1	0	0	SPRINGFIELD	25	18	10	15	3	0
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	1	0	UNIVERSITY CITY	7	2	7	0	2	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	* WILDWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	13	5	9	4	1	0	MULTI-COUNTY						
SHANNON	3	1	2	1	0	0	CITIES						
SHELBY	1	1	0	1	0	0	JOPLIN	9	6	4	5	1	0
STODDARD	3	2	3	0	2	1	JASPER CO. PART	8	6	3	5	1	0
STONE	3	3	2	1	2	0	NEWTON CO. PART	1	0	1	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	0	1	0	0	1	0	KANSAS CITY	76	53	43	33	20	2
TANEY	6	2	5	1	1	0	JACKSON CO. PAR	61	38	35	26	12	1
TEXAS	2	2	1	1	1	0	CLAY CO. PART	10	11	6	4	7	0
VERNON	5	2	3	2	0	0	PLATTE CO. PART	5	4	2	3	1	1
WARREN	2	0	2	0	0	0	CASS CO. PART	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* UNDER-REPORTED DUE TO RECENT INCORPORATION.

TABLE 23B

WHITE RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL, AND MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS	COUNTIES CONT.	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS
STATE TOTAL	532	369	288	244	125	9							
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRANKLIN	8	6	4	4	2	0
ANDREW	1	0	1	0	0	0	GASCONADE	2	2	0	2	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	3	0	0	3	0	GREENE	34	25	14	20	5	0
BARRY	2	0	2	0	0	0	GRUNDY	1	1	0	1	0	0
BARTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	HARRISON	1	0	1	0	0	0
BATES	3	2	2	1	1	0	HENRY	2	2	1	1	1	0
BENTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLLINGER	2	2	0	2	0	0	HOLT	3	2	1	2	0	0
BOONE	10	9	2	8	1	0	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	10	9	6	4	5	0	HOWELL	3	1	3	0	1	0
BUTLER	4	4	1	3	1	0	IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	1	0	1	0	0	JACKSON	49	29	29	20	9	2
CALLAWAY	2	2	2	0	2	0	JASPER	14	11	6	8	3	0
CAMDEN	3	4	2	1	3	0	JEFFERSON	20	11	14	6	5	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7	3	5	2	1	0	JOHNSON	1	1	1	0	1	0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	1
CARTER	1	0	1	0	0	0	LACLEDE	4	2	3	1	1	0
CASS	6	3	4	2	1	0	LAFAYETTE	1	2	1	0	2	0
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	LAWRENCE	2	4	1	1	3	0
CHARITON	2	0	2	0	0	0	LEWIS	1	0	1	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	4	3	1	3	0	0	LINCOLN	5	4	2	3	1	0
CLARK	1	0	1	0	0	0	LINN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	16	13	9	7	6	0	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON	3	1	2	1	0	0	MC DONALD	2	4	2	0	4	0
COLE	9	11	3	6	5	0	MACON	1	1	1	0	1	0
COOPER	3	1	2	1	0	0	MADISON	1	1	0	1	0	0
CRAWFORD	4	0	4	0	0	0	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0
DADE	3	2	1	2	0	0	MARION	2	1	2	0	1	0
DALLAS	1	1	0	1	0	0	MERCER	1	0	1	0	0	0
DAVIESS	2	2	0	2	0	0	MILLER	2	3	1	1	2	0
DE KALB	1	0	1	0	0	0	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENT	3	0	3	0	0	0	MONITEAU	2	2	1	1	1	0
DOUGLAS	3	0	3	0	0	0	MONROE	1	1	0	1	0	0
DUNKLIN	3	4	1	2	2	0	MONTGOMERY	1	1	1	0	1	0

TABLE 23B (CONT) WHITE RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL, AND MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS	COUNTIES CONT.	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS
MORGAN	4	1	4	0	1	0	WASHINGTON	2	2	0	2	0	0
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	WAYNE	2	3	0	2	1	0
NEWTON	7	5	4	3	2	0	WEBSTER	6	5	2	4	1	0
NODAWAY	1	0	1	0	0	0	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	1	2	0	1	1	0	WRIGHT	4	4	3	1	3	0
OSAGE	4	3	1	3	0	0	CITIES OVER 25,000 POP.						
OZARK	1	2	0	1	1	0							
PEMISCOT	1	1	1	0	1	0	BALLWIN	2	1	1	1	0	0
PERRY	3	1	3	0	1	0	BLUE SPRINGS	3	3	1	2	1	0
PETTIS	10	5	6	4	1	0	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	1	2	1	0	0
PHELPS	5	5	2	3	2	0	CHESTERFIELD	1	2	0	1	1	0
PIKE	4	1	3	1	0	0	COLUMBIA	6	6	1	5	1	0
PLATTE	10	10	4	6	4	1	FLORISSANT	4	4	0	4	0	0
POLK	6	4	2	4	0	0	GLADSTONE	2	2	0	2	0	0
PULASKI	3	6	0	3	3	0	HAZELWOOD	1	1	0	1	0	0
PUTNAM	1	0	1	0	0	0	INDEPENDENCE	11	7	7	4	3	1
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	JEFFERSON CITY	5	5	2	3	2	0
RANDOLPH	2	6	0	2	4	0	KIRKWOOD	3	3	0	3	0	0
RAY	3	1	2	1	0	0	LEES SUMMIT	3	1	2	1	0	0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	LIBERTY	2	1	1	1	0	0
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	MARYLAND HEIGHTS	1	1	0	1	0	0
ST. CHARLES	32	25	11	21	4	1	OFALLON	12	9	4	8	1	0
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	RAYTOWN	1	1	0	1	0	0
ST. FRANCOIS	10	7	6	4	3	0	ST. CHARLES	7	7	1	6	1	0
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	0	1	0	0	0	ST. JOSEPH	7	8	4	3	5	0
ST. LOUIS CITY	24	14	12	12	2	0	ST. LOUIS CITY	24	14	12	12	2	0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	73	38	40	33	5	2	ST. PETERS	5	3	2	3	0	0
SALINE	2	1	1	1	0	0	SPRINGFIELD	22	17	8	14	3	0
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	1	0	UNIVERSITY CITY	2	0	2	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	* WILDWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	10	4	7	3	1	0	MULTI-COUNTY CITIES						
SHANNON	3	1	2	1	0	0							
SHELBY	1	1	0	1	0	0	JOPLIN	8	5	3	5	0	0
STODDARD	3	2	3	0	2	1	JASPER CO. PART	8	5	3	5	0	0
STONE	3	3	2	1	2	0	NEWTON CO. PART	0	0	0	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	0	1	0	0	1	0	KANSAS CITY	32	23	19	13	10	2
TANEY	6	2	5	1	1	0	JACKSON CO. PAR	18	10	11	7	3	1
TEXAS	2	2	1	1	1	0	CLAY CO. PART	10	10	6	4	6	0
VERNON	5	2	3	2	0	0	PLATTE CO. PART	4	3	2	2	1	1
WARREN	2	0	2	0	0	0	CASS CO. PART	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* UNDER-REPORTED DUE TO RECENT INCORPORATION.

TABLE 23C

**BLACK RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL, AND MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000**

COUNTIES	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS	COUNTIES CONT.	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS
STATE TOTAL	245	169	131	114	55	1							
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRANKLIN	0	1	0	0	1	0
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	1	0	1	0	0	0	GREENE	2	0	2	0	0	0
BARRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0
BATES	0	0	0	0	0	0	HENRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONE	11	9	4	7	2	0	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	HOWELL	1	1	0	1	0	0
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	JACKSON	46	31	25	21	10	0
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	JASPER	0	1	0	0	1	0
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	4	0	3	1	0	JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	LACLEDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	LINN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	MC DONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLE	1	1	0	1	0	0	MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE KALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	MISSISSIPPI	3	3	2	1	2	0
DENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNKLIN	1	1	0	1	0	0	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 23C (CONT)

BLACK RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL, AND MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY COUNTY AND CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS	COUNTIES CONT.	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MADRID	2	2	1	1	1	0	WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	CITIES OVER 25,000 POP.						
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	BALLWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEMISCOT	7	4	4	3	1	0	BLUE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	3	0	2	1	0
PETTIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	CHESTERFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHELPS	1	1	0	1	0	0	COLUMBIA	7	6	3	4	2	0
PIKE	1	0	1	0	0	0	FLORISSANT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLATTE	2	1	1	1	0	0	GLADSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	HAZELWOOD	1	2	0	1	1	0
PULASKI	2	1	2	0	1	0	INDEPENDENCE	1	1	0	1	0	0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	JEFFERSON CITY	1	1	0	1	0	0
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	KIRKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	LEES SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	MARYLAND HEIGHTS	1	1	0	1	0	0
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	OFALLON	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES	1	2	1	0	2	0	RAYTOWN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	ST. CHARLES	1	0	1	0	0	0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	1	0	0	1	0	ST. JOSEPH	0	0	0	0	0	0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	ST. LOUIS CITY	87	56	48	39	17	1
ST. LOUIS CITY	87	56	48	39	17	1	ST. PETERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	69	48	36	33	15	0	SPRINGFIELD	2	0	2	0	0	0
SALINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	UNIVERSITY CITY	5	2	5	0	2	0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	* WILDWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	MULTI-COUNTY CITIES						
SCOTT	3	1	2	1	0	0	JOPLIN	1	1	1	0	1	0
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	JASPER CO. PART	0	1	0	0	1	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEWTON CO. PART	1	0	1	0	0	0
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	KANSAS CITY	43	29	23	20	9	0
STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	JACKSON CO. PAR	42	28	23	19	9	0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	CLAY CO. PART	0	0	0	0	0	0
TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	PLATTE CO. PART	1	1	0	1	0	0
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	CASS CO. PART	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0							
WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0							

\* UNDER-REPORTED DUE TO RECENT INCORPORATION.

TABLE 23D

**RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL AND MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION WITH RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS: MISSOURI 2000**

REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS	PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	NUMBER	NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	MATER- NAL DEATHS	RATES			NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS
			FETAL DEATHS				PERI- NATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	FETAL DEATHS		
MAJOR METRO REGIONS											
EAST-WEST GATEWAY	324	205	172	152	53	4	12.2	7.7	6.5	5.7	2.0
MID-AMERICA	135	90	77	58	32	3	8.9	5.9	5.1	3.8	2.1
MINOR METRO REGIONS											
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	70	50	32	38	12	0	10.0	7.1	4.6	5.4	1.7*
MID-MISSOURI	39	35	15	24	11	0	10.7	9.6	4.1*	6.6	3.0*
MO-KAN	15	10	10	5	5	0	8.7*	5.8*	5.8*	2.9*	2.9*
HARRY S TRUMAN	25	22	14	11	11	0	8.5	7.5	4.7*	3.7*	3.7*
NONMETRO REGIONS											
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	4	2	2	2	0	0	9.8*	4.9*	4.9*	4.9*	0.0*
GREEN HILLS	9	5	5	4	1	0	7.3*	4.1*	4.1*	3.3*	0.8*
NORTHEAST MISSOURI	2	1	2	0	1	1	3.2*	1.6*	3.2*	0.0*	1.6*
MARK TWAIN	14	15	8	6	9	0	7.6*	8.2*	4.4*	3.3*	4.9*
BOONSLICK	8	5	5	3	2	0	7.7*	4.8*	4.8*	2.9*	1.9*
KAYSINGER BASIN	10	7	6	4	3	0	7.4*	5.2*	4.5*	3.0*	2.2*
PIONEER TRAILS	15	9	10	5	4	0	7.5*	4.5*	5.0*	2.5*	2.0*
SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK	18	13	12	6	7	0	13.0*	9.4*	8.7*	4.3*	5.1*
MERAMEC	21	13	10	11	2	0	12.6	7.8*	6.0*	6.6*	1.2*
LAKE OF THE OZARKS	18	17	12	6	11	0	9.1*	8.6*	6.1*	3.0*	5.6*
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	27	19	15	12	7	0	11.1	7.8*	6.2*	4.9*	2.9*
BOOTHEEL	33	22	21	12	10	1	14.9	10.0	9.5	5.4*	4.5*
OZARK FOOTHILLS	7	7	2	5	2	1	6.8*	6.8*	2.0*	4.9*	2.0*
MAJOR METRO TOTAL	459	295	249	210	85	7	11.0	7.1	6.0	5.0	2.0
MINOR METRO TOTAL	149	117	71	78	39	0	9.7	7.6	4.6	5.1	2.5
NONMETRO TOTAL	186	135	110	76	59	3	9.7	7.0	5.7	4.0	3.1
STATE TOTAL	794	547	430	364	183	10	10.4	7.2	5.6	4.8	2.4

\*RATE UNSTABLE BECAUSE IT IS BASED ON FEWER THAN 20 DEATHS

**TABLE 23E WHITE RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL, AND  
MATERNAL DEATHS BY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION: MISSOURI 2000**

<b>REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS</b>	<b>PERINATAL DEATHS</b>	<b>INFANT DEATHS</b>	<b>FETAL DEATHS</b>	<b>NEONATAL DEATHS</b>	<b>POST- NEONATAL DEATHS</b>	<b>MATERNAL DEATHS</b>
<b>MAJOR METRO REGIONS</b>						
EAST-WEST GATEWAY	157	94	81	76	18	3
MID-AMERICA	84	56	48	36	20	3
<b>MINOR METRO REGIONS</b>						
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	67	49	30	37	12	0
MID-MISSOURI	26	25	10	16	9	0
MO-KAN	15	10	10	5	5	0
HARRY S TRUMAN	24	20	13	11	9	0
<b>NONMETRO REGIONS</b>						
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	4	2	2	2	0	0
GREEN HILLS	9	5	5	4	1	0
NORTHEAST MISSOURI	2	1	2	0	1	1
MARK TWAIN	11	14	6	5	9	0
BOONSLICK	8	5	5	3	2	0
KAYSINGER BASIN	10	7	6	4	3	0
PIONEER TRAILS	14	9	9	5	4	0
SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK	17	12	12	5	7	0
MERAMEC	20	12	10	10	2	0
LAKE OF THE OZARKS	16	16	10	6	10	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	24	14	15	9	5	0
BOOTHEEL	17	11	12	5	6	1
OZARK FOOTHILLS	7	7	2	5	2	1
<b>MAJOR METRO TOTAL</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>MINOR METRO TOTAL</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>NONMETRO TOTAL</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>9</b>

TABLE 23F

**BLACK RESIDENT PERINATAL, INFANT, FETAL, NEONATAL, POSTNEONATAL, AND  
MATERNAL DEATHS BY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION: MISSOURI 2000**

<b>REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS</b>	<b>PERINATAL DEATHS</b>	<b>INFANT DEATHS</b>	<b>FETAL DEATHS</b>	<b>NEONATAL DEATHS</b>	<b>POST- NEONATAL DEATHS</b>	<b>MATERNAL DEATHS</b>
<b>MAJOR METRO REGIONS</b>						
<b>EAST-WEST GATEWAY</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>MID-AMERICA</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>MINOR METRO REGIONS</b>						
<b>SOUTHWEST MISSOURI</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>MID-MISSOURI</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>MO-KAN</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>HARRY S TRUMAN</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>NONMETRO REGIONS</b>						
<b>NORTHWEST MISSOURI</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>GREEN HILLS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>NORTHEAST MISSOURI</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>MARK TWAIN</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>BOONSLICK</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>KAYSINGER BASIN</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>PIONEER TRAILS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>MERAMEC</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>LAKE OF THE OZARKS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>SOUTHEAST MISSOURI</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>BOOTHEEL</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>OZARK FOOTHILLS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>MAJOR METRO TOTAL</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>MINOR METRO TOTAL</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>NONMETRO TOTAL</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1</b>



TABLE 24

RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS BY AGE CAUSE AND RACE WITH RATES PER 1,000  
LIVE BIRTHS BY CAUSE AND RACE: MISSOURI 2000

CAUSE	RACE	NUMBER	RATE	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	POST- NEO- NATAL DEATHS	UNDER 1 HR	OVER 1 HR UNDER 1 DAY	OVER 1 DAY UNDER 7 DAYS	OVER 7 DAYS UNDER 28 DAYS	OVER 28 DAYS UNDER 3 MOS	OVER 3 MOS UNDER 6 MOS	OVER 6 MOS UNDER 1 YEAR	UNDER 1 YEAR UNKNOWN UNITS
ALL CAUSES	WHITE	369	5.9	244	125	56	88	44	56	61	36	28	0
	BLACK	169	14.8	114	55	28	48	17	21	21	24	10	0
	TOTAL	547	7.2	364	183	86	136	63	79	85	60	38	0
INFECTIOUS DISEASES (A00-B99, P35-P39)	WHITE	9	0.1	7	2	0	2	1	4	2	0	0	0
	BLACK	9	0.8	5	4	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	0
	TOTAL	18	0.2	12	6	0	2	1	9	4	1	1	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (G00-G98)	WHITE	5	0.1	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
	BLACK	3	0.3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	TOTAL	8	0.1	5	3	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM DISEASES (I00-I99)	WHITE	6	0.1	1	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
	BLACK	2	0.2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	0.1	3	6	0	1	1	1	5	0	1	0
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM DISEASES (J00-J98)	WHITE	9	0.1	3	6	0	0	1	2	2	1	3	0
	BLACK	5	0.4	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0
	TOTAL	14	0.2	4	10	0	1	1	2	2	4	4	0
PERINATAL CONDITIONS (P00-P34, P40-P96)	WHITE	157	2.5	148	9	40	64	26	18	4	1	4	0
	BLACK	87	7.6	84	3	25	37	15	7	2	1	0	0
	TOTAL	247	3.2	235	12	67	101	42	25	6	2	4	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (Q00-Q99)	WHITE	88	1.4	67	21	15	19	14	19	9	5	7	0
	BLACK	19	1.7	11	8	2	6	2	1	2	4	2	0
	TOTAL	109	1.4	80	29	17	25	16	22	11	9	9	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYSTEM (R95)	WHITE	43	0.7	3	40	0	0	0	3	21	16	3	0
	BLACK	21	1.8	2	19	0	0	0	2	10	8	1	0
	TOTAL	65	0.9	5	60	0	0	0	5	32	24	4	0
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES (V01-X59)	WHITE	20	0.3	1	19	0	1	0	0	8	4	7	0
	BLACK	8	0.7	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0
	TOTAL	28	0.4	5	23	0	3	0	2	8	6	9	0
HOMICIDE (X85-Y09)	WHITE	6	0.1	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
	BLACK	3	0.3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
	TOTAL	10	0.1	1	9	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0
ALL OTHER CAUSES RESIDUAL	WHITE	26	0.4	8	18	1	2	2	3	9	6	3	0
	BLACK	12	1.0	6	6	1	1	0	4	2	3	1	0
	TOTAL	39	0.5	14	25	2	3	2	7	12	9	4	0

NUMBER IN PARENTHESIS REFERS TO CODE NUMBERS IN THE 10TH REVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES

**TABLE 25                      RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER BY BIRTH ORDER:  
MISSOURI 2000**

AGE OF MOTHER	ALL BIRTHS ORDERS	NUMBER BIRTH ORDER				ALL BIRTH ORDERS	RATES BIRTH ORDER			
		1ST	2ND OR 3RD	4TH OR 5TH	6TH OR MORE		1ST	2ND OR 3RD	4TH OR 5TH	6TH OR MORE
ALL AGES	554	168	231	110	45	7.3	6.6	6.4	9.9	12.6
UNDER 18	45	30	15	0	0	13.5	10.6	30.7*	0.0*	---
18-19	48	28	17	3	0	7.2	6.3	8.2*	22.9*	0.0*
20-24	184	51	97	31	5	8.6	6.4	9.0	14.1	15.0*
25-29	127	30	43	43	11	6.0	5.0	4.0	12.9	11.8*
30-34	88	18	37	18	15	5.6	5.9*	4.4	5.7*	14.4*
35-39	51	9	17	12	13	7.3	9.6*	5.2*	6.3*	14.7*
40 AND OVER	10	1	5	3	1	7.3*	6.9*	10.1*	8.0*	2.7*

**TABLE 26                      RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH WEIGHT BY RACE OF MOTHER:  
MISSOURI 2000**

BIRTH WEIGHT (GRAMS)	ALL RACES	NUMBER		ALL RACES	RATES	
		WHITE	BLACK		WHITE	BLACK
ALL WEIGHTS	554	387	158	7.3	6.2	13.8
UNDER 500	127	84	42	881.9	923.1	823.5
500-999	110	73	35	259.4	273.4	238.1
1,000-1,499	38	29	9	70.9	79.0	57.3*
1,500-1,999	34	27	5	29.3	32.5	17.0*
2,000-2,499	52	38	14	14.7	14.8	16.1*
2,500-2,999	67	43	24	5.5	4.7	9.0
3,000-3,499	75	51	21	2.7	2.2	4.9
3,500-3,999	34	27	6	1.5	1.4	2.6*
4,000 AND OVER	12	12	0	1.6*	1.7*	0.0*

TOTALS IN TABLES 25 AND 26 DO NOT AGREE WITH THE TOTALS IN TABLES 23 AND 24 BECAUSE TABLES 25 AND 26 INCLUDE ONLY INFANT DEATHS WHICH HAVE BEEN MATCHED WITH THEIR CORRESPONDING BIRTH RECORD.

\* RATE UNSTABLE BECAUSE IT IS BASED ON FEWER THAN 20 DEATHS

TABLE 27A

RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH (\*\*) FOR STATE TOTAL BY RACE WITH  
RATES PER 100,000 FOR ALL RACES; AND FOR REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS: MISSOURI 2000

	S T A T E T O T A L					EAST- WEST GATEWAY	MID- AMERICA	SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	MID- MISSOURI
	ALL RACES	CRUDE RATE	AGE-ADJ RATE*	WHITE	BLACK				
ALL CAUSES	54,602	975.9	915.9	48,872	5,514	17,731	8,826	5,086	2,219
TUBERCULOSIS	12	0.2	0.2	8	2	4	3	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	616	11.0	10.3	511	105	206	123	49	25
SYPHILIS	3	0.1	0.1	3	0	1	1	1	0
AIDS	169	3.0	3.1	86	81	89	44	14	3
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	12,127	216.7	205.6	10,887	1,184	4,005	2,014	1,103	499
STOMACH	195	3.5	3.3	150	42	88	29	17	4
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	1,235	22.1	20.8	1,106	125	401	218	100	62
PANCREAS	649	11.6	11.0	565	81	213	127	60	31
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	3,748	67.0	63.6	3,384	344	1,225	643	358	125
BREAST	908	16.2	15.5	809	93	326	155	76	40
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	481	8.6	8.2	438	42	162	66	54	25
PROSTATE	628	11.2	10.4	532	93	199	103	56	16
URINARY TRACT	488	8.7	8.2	449	37	153	73	38	27
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	510	9.1	8.6	486	22	160	80	55	23
LEUKEMIA	453	8.1	7.7	416	36	152	72	39	14
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	2,832	50.6	48.2	2,552	269	926	448	250	132
DIABETES MELLITUS	1,458	26.1	24.6	1,241	208	473	255	133	56
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	1,144	20.4	18.6	1,087	54	373	182	127	61
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	22,454	401.3	372.1	20,354	2,037	7,191	3,360	2,076	850
DISEASES OF HEART	17,382	310.7	288.3	15,771	1,564	5,701	2,570	1,518	659
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	599	10.7	10.0	424	174	321	102	28	21
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	12,241	218.8	203.0	11,223	985	4,281	1,704	1,068	422
OTHER HEART DISEASES	4,542	81.2	75.3	4,124	405	1,099	764	422	216
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	325	5.8	5.4	260	64	116	71	21	17
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	3,853	68.9	63.6	3,509	330	1,150	565	427	144
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	288	5.1	4.7	270	17	40	62	35	7
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	606	10.8	10.1	544	62	184	92	75	23
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	1,497	26.8	24.5	1,383	108	540	205	125	44
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	2,804	50.1	47.0	2,641	152	808	507	282	121
PEPTIC ULCER	96	1.7	1.6	84	11	30	16	16	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	398	7.1	6.9	359	37	134	72	45	14
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	958	17.1	15.9	817	135	269	193	80	34
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	10	0.2	0.2	9	1	4	3	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	258	4.6	4.7	162	93	111	44	26	16
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	221	3.9	4.0	186	30	82	34	21	13
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	65	1.2	1.2	43	21	20	11	7	2
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	242	4.3	4.1	216	25	48	32	27	14
ALL OTHER DISEASES	6,522	116.6	109.0	5,800	699	2,230	1,108	628	297
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	2,331	41.7	40.8	2,053	265	696	345	217	114
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	1,128	20.2	20.0	1,016	105	259	139	117	66
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	1,203	21.5	20.7	1,037	160	437	206	100	48
SUICIDE	697	12.5	12.4	658	37	202	134	75	29
HOMICIDE	391	7.0	7.0	166	218	175	124	13	17
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	129	2.3	2.3	118	11	40	16	21	10

\* 2000 UNITED STATES POPULATION USED AS THE STANDARD POPULATION BEGINNING IN 1999 INSTEAD OF U.S. 1940. SEE APPENDIX.

\*\* ICD-10 STARTED IN 1999, MAKING COMPARISONS WITH PAST YEARS VERY DIFFICULT. SEE APPENDIX.

TABLE 27A (CONT) RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH (\*\*) FOR STATE TOTAL BY RACE WITH  
RATES PER 100,000 FOR ALL RACES; AND FOR REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS: MISSOURI 2000

	MO-KAN	NORTHWEST MISSOURI	GREEN HILLS	NORTHEAST MISSOURI	MARK TWIN	BOONSLICK	HARRY S TRUMAN	KAYSIN- GER BASIN
ALL CAUSES	1,419	512	1,354	615	1,637	659	1,960	1,433
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
SEPTICEMIA	19	2	17	10	10	6	15	19
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	3	0	3	1	0	0	2	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	301	88	276	132	347	148	407	306
STOMACH	6	0	6	2	5	5	2	3
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	28	9	36	16	46	9	42	32
PANCREAS	8	9	17	7	18	5	26	20
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	90	26	69	33	112	42	120	92
BREAST	21	2	22	8	24	13	36	15
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	14	5	10	6	10	7	11	18
PROSTATE	15	5	18	7	23	6	17	18
URINARY TRACT	14	6	16	6	8	4	19	9
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	19	3	14	6	10	7	18	19
LEUKEMIA	12	4	10	4	19	11	13	9
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	74	19	58	37	72	39	103	71
DIABETES MELLITUS	38	11	44	18	45	17	36	39
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	22	9	22	10	37	8	47	30
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	584	251	617	265	679	272	838	618
DISEASES OF HEART	439	198	493	187	516	206	649	461
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	7	2	11	1	21	5	12	7
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	284	134	335	96	320	165	497	345
OTHER HEART DISEASES	148	62	147	90	175	36	140	109
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	7	0	8	6	8	4	1	10
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	104	47	85	53	114	48	164	128
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	22	3	6	10	13	4	8	10
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	12	3	25	9	28	10	16	9
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	40	10	37	30	65	14	70	40
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	104	24	72	26	85	31	112	80
PEPTIC ULCER	1	0	1	0	2	1	5	4
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	6	5	10	1	10	2	15	8
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	38	16	19	20	31	13	27	30
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	2	2	3	0	4	3	8	3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	0	2	3	8	2	6	2
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	11	1	3	7	20	3	12	5
ALL OTHER DISEASES	169	71	156	63	188	88	218	149
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	58	18	55	20	74	26	98	69
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	29	7	34	16	39	12	53	37
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	29	11	21	4	35	14	45	32
SUICIDE	17	2	15	6	27	14	30	22
HOMICIDE	0	2	0	0	2	7	7	3
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	0	0	2	2	4	2	4

\*\* ICD-10 STARTED IN 1999, MAKING COMPARISONS WITH PAST YEARS VERY DIFFICULT. SEE APPENDIX.

TABLE 27A (CONT) RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH (\*\*) FOR STATE TOTAL BY RACE WITH  
RATES PER 100,000 FOR ALL RACES; AND FOR REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS: MISSOURI 2000

	PIONEER TRAILS	SOUTH CEN. OZARK	MERAMEC	LAKE OF THE OZARKS	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	BOOTHEEL	OZARK FOOTHILLS
ALL CAUSES	1,409	1,514	1,556	1,539	2,204	1,916	1,013
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
SEPTICEMIA	12	22	21	11	19	20	10
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	2	1	0	3	1	1	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	306	350	314	361	486	449	235
STOMACH	2	4	4	4	4	7	3
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	33	36	23	36	52	41	15
PANCREAS	11	18	18	19	13	20	9
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	98	115	93	113	159	159	76
BREAST	22	21	26	27	33	26	15
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	14	11	13	8	18	18	11
PROSTATE	10	19	21	17	31	27	20
URINARY TRACT	16	11	10	22	25	20	11
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	9	17	8	16	16	18	12
LEUKEMIA	11	16	14	15	14	19	5
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	80	82	84	84	121	94	58
DIABETES MELLITUS	32	33	39	46	62	51	30
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	23	36	29	25	52	39	12
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	625	655	703	679	943	844	404
DISEASES OF HEART	495	490	536	545	738	659	322
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	6	5	7	5	19	12	7
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	341	345	363	343	513	459	226
OTHER HEART DISEASES	148	140	166	197	206	188	89
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	10	4	4	10	12	10	6
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	99	131	121	95	149	163	66
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	6	11	15	10	19	5	2
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	15	19	27	19	25	7	8
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	34	38	52	29	46	49	29
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	58	68	79	74	113	89	71
PEPTIC ULCER	5	3	3	1	1	4	3
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	8	9	7	15	13	13	11
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	28	26	32	35	27	32	8
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	2	2	6	7	11	6	2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	7	6	9	2	11	6	4
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	1	4	0	3	2	6	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	3	13	5	8	15	12	3
ALL OTHER DISEASES	175	147	141	143	258	180	113
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	66	80	85	67	101	83	59
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	40	56	55	37	52	46	34
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	26	24	30	30	49	37	25
SUICIDE	14	18	18	20	26	18	10
HOMICIDE	8	1	4	4	9	10	5
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	2	8	6	7	2	2

\*\* ICD-10 STARTED IN 1999, MAKING COMPARISONS WITH PAST YEARS VERY DIFFICULT. SEE APPENDIX.

TABLE 27B

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	ADAIR	ANDREW	ATCHISON	AUDRAIN	BARRY	BARTON	BATES	BENTON
ALL CAUSES	216	172	88	274	377	127	218	251
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	3	6	0	2	5	2	1	2
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	41	44	19	49	80	31	47	47
STOMACH	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	4	6	2	8	8	4	2	6
PANCREAS	2	1	1	2	2	5	3	5
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	10	10	5	12	25	6	15	12
BREAST	2	3	2	5	1	1	1	5
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	2
PROSTATE	2	5	2	1	4	2	4	3
URINARY TRACT	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	1	3	1	3	6	2	6	4
LEUKEMIA	3	1	0	2	3	0	2	2
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	12	12	4	10	25	7	10	8
DIABETES MELLITUS	8	2	2	6	11	1	9	16
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	2	0	5	10	8	2	11	6
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	102	70	44	112	170	41	86	90
DISEASES OF HEART	75	49	34	88	126	24	61	59
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	23	23	28	54	98	19	41	45
OTHER HEART DISEASES	52	26	6	29	28	5	19	13
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	6	1	0	2	3	0	0	3
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	15	13	8	20	31	14	17	23
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	2	2	0	0	1	5	2
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	5	5	0	2	10	2	3	3
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	9	6	0	9	7	2	5	7
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	7	8	4	20	21	9	11	16
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	1	0	1	6	3	2	1	3
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	5	1	1	4	4	0	5	2
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	28	27	9	32	38	28	25	37
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	4	4	3	10	20	4	12	14
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	2	2	1	5	12	1	6	9
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	2	2	2	5	8	3	6	5
SUICIDE	2	1	0	10	6	2	2	6
HOMICIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	BOLLINGER	BOONE	BUCHANAN	BUTLER	CALDWELL	CALLAWAY	CAMDEN	CAPE GIRARDEAU
ALL CAUSES	114	846	921	495	98	342	390	690
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	5	11	6	2	6	5	3
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	24	199	183	119	22	88	90	142
STOMACH	1	2	3	0	0	0	3	1
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	2	19	16	12	1	12	9	16
PANCREAS	0	18	6	1	2	4	6	2
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	9	54	57	34	6	21	25	42
BREAST	3	11	14	12	1	5	3	7
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	1	15	12	4	0	4	4	8
PROSTATE	3	6	6	12	3	3	2	10
URINARY TRACT	0	10	10	7	2	8	9	9
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	0	7	13	7	2	8	4	6
LEUKEMIA	0	5	6	2	1	2	5	6
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	5	52	40	28	4	21	20	35
DIABETES MELLITUS	1	19	29	19	8	8	12	12
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	0	30	14	7	1	4	10	15
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	60	278	391	178	32	135	159	339
DISEASES OF HEART	54	199	302	141	23	103	130	273
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	1	3	4	3	1	7	1	7
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	25	138	217	103	12	56	76	190
OTHER HEART DISEASES	28	58	81	35	10	40	53	76
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	7	5	3	1	2	2	4
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	4	64	69	28	6	25	23	50
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	2	3	10	1	0	0	1	6
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	0	5	5	5	2	5	3	6
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	3	16	24	13	3	8	7	20
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	6	45	77	35	5	17	20	27
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	1	9	4	4	2	0	3	3
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	0	14	23	2	2	3	13	8
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	2	10	2	1	0	0	3	5
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	3	3	2	0	3	0	4
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	8	4	2	1	0	2	10
ALL OTHER DISEASES	7	132	105	70	11	41	34	65
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	8	45	33	25	7	19	25	26
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	5	27	15	9	6	9	15	12
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	3	18	18	16	1	10	10	14
SUICIDE	0	13	12	4	0	6	3	6
HOMICIDE	0	12	0	4	0	2	2	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	3

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	CARROLL	CARTER	CASS	CEDAR	CHARITON	CHRISTIAN	CLARK	CLAY
ALL CAUSES	134	88	711	196	128	413	82	1,386
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	2	0	7	4	3	4	1	14
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	27	21	169	45	21	98	13	312
STOMACH	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	4
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	3	0	20	4	2	9	1	31
PANCREAS	2	0	10	2	2	7	2	20
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	7	8	60	16	4	26	2	103
BREAST	1	2	11	2	4	12	0	21
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	0	2	3	4	0	7	1	13
PROSTATE	3	0	8	3	2	6	1	15
URINARY TRACT	1	2	5	3	0	5	1	12
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	2	0	9	0	1	4	1	13
LEUKEMIA	1	0	3	1	1	2	0	12
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	6	5	38	9	5	19	4	68
DIABETES MELLITUS	3	0	24	1	3	15	1	53
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	2	0	20	3	2	4	0	44
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	66	39	271	85	57	162	36	507
DISEASES OF HEART	56	33	213	63	42	111	24	395
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	1	4	1	1	3	0	18
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	21	27	137	39	21	69	21	263
OTHER HEART DISEASES	35	5	72	23	20	39	3	114
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	1	0	2	1	3	3	0	18
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	7	6	51	19	7	40	11	78
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	4
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	2	0	3	1	4	7	0	12
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	4	3	16	8	1	15	8	38
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	3	5	42	7	8	24	6	90
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	2	3	2	1	0	4	0	18
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	3	0	18	7	3	5	1	27
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	6
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	5
ALL OTHER DISEASES	18	9	90	20	22	50	9	173
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	4	8	30	9	5	16	3	52
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	4	7	14	6	3	7	2	20
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	0	1	16	3	2	9	1	32
SUICIDE	0	0	9	3	2	6	3	27
HOMICIDE	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	7
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3



TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	CLINTON	COLE	COOPER	CRAWFORD	DADE	DALLAS	DAVIESS	DE KALB
ALL CAUSES	221	583	177	259	120	176	96	105
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	2	7	1	5	1	3	1	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	47	126	35	57	25	35	18	27
STOMACH	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	4	15	8	3	1	0	5	2
PANCREAS	0	6	2	1	1	3	0	1
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	16	33	6	16	9	11	3	7
BREAST	4	17	3	3	2	2	2	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	1	2	1	5	1	2	1	1
PROSTATE	3	6	1	5	1	4	2	1
URINARY TRACT	2	6	2	3	0	0	1	0
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	2	6	0	1	1	2	0	1
LEUKEMIA	3	5	2	1	4	0	0	2
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	11	30	9	19	4	10	4	11
DIABETES MELLITUS	5	12	5	3	3	11	1	2
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	5	15	6	2	2	4	1	3
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	82	237	78	110	49	58	43	41
DISEASES OF HEART	59	191	71	85	37	48	31	29
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	2	2	3	1	0	1	0	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	29	124	47	58	15	40	24	15
OTHER HEART DISEASES	28	65	21	26	22	7	7	13
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	13	35	2	17	9	6	12	9
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	1	7	1	8	1	3	0	1
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	6	12	3	11	4	7	1	4
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	14	31	14	17	5	17	3	5
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	1	4	0	2	0	1	0	1
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	9	9	3	9	3	2	3	5
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	5	1	0	2	0	2	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	4	4	0	1	0	5	0	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES	29	70	20	23	20	15	15	8
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	13	29	9	16	5	10	6	8
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	6	19	6	11	3	7	5	6
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	7	10	3	5	2	3	1	2
SUICIDE	4	9	0	3	0	5	2	0
HOMICIDE	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	DENT	DOUGLAS	DUNKLIN	FRANKLIN	GASCONADE	GENTRY	GREENE	GRUNDY
ALL CAUSES	191	148	466	802	208	123	2,339	139
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	0	1	8	4	2	2	20	1
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
AIDS	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	40	47	124	178	33	23	513	29
STOMACH	0	1	1	1	1	0	7	2
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	3	5	8	13	3	3	51	3
PANCREAS	4	0	3	7	2	5	34	1
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	8	16	43	63	8	7	177	6
BREAST	3	2	10	15	4	0	34	4
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	1	0	5	10	1	0	25	2
PROSTATE	2	5	10	7	4	1	22	0
URINARY TRACT	1	2	5	9	2	1	18	4
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	1	2	5	8	0	0	13	2
LEUKEMIA	2	3	4	10	1	2	16	1
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	15	11	30	35	7	4	116	4
DIABETES MELLITUS	3	5	20	15	6	0	52	3
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	6	1	11	30	2	0	85	3
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	98	54	182	322	115	54	957	64
DISEASES OF HEART	66	40	128	251	78	48	698	50
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	2	0	3	13	2	0	15	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	44	29	79	185	58	22	467	43
OTHER HEART DISEASES	20	11	46	53	18	26	216	6
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	0	4	3	3	0	8	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	16	11	45	63	30	6	205	8
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	10	0	3	0	0	0	9	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	6	3	2	5	4	0	37	4
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	5	2	13	19	3	5	42	4
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	9	12	23	45	7	6	119	10
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	1	2	0	0	12	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	0	1	2	11	0	1	23	0
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	4	2	8	20	5	9	38	0
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	1	2	0	0	15	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	0	2	5	3	0	12	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	0	1	4	6	0	0	11	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	13	13	43	81	17	19	296	17
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	5	9	16	43	13	3	77	4
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	3	5	11	24	12	2	32	2
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	2	4	5	19	1	1	45	2
SUICIDE	5	0	3	14	0	0	40	2
HOMICIDE	1	0	3	1	0	1	4	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	0	0	1	2	0	9	0

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	HARRISON	HENRY	HICKORY	HOLT	HOWARD	HOWELL	IRON	JACKSON
ALL CAUSES	139	302	119	62	108	483	176	6,027
TUBERCULOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SEPTICEMIA	0	7	2	0	0	7	2	92
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
AIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	38	60	31	7	26	108	31	1,368
STOMACH	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	20
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	8	6	4	1	5	8	3	150
PANCREAS	3	2	1	0	0	11	0	84
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	6	19	9	3	7	35	11	432
BREAST	0	0	3	0	2	8	1	110
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	2	3	4	0	1	6	1	44
PROSTATE	3	3	0	2	0	3	4	73
URINARY TRACT	3	3	1	0	1	3	1	49
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	1	4	1	0	2	6	0	52
LEUKEMIA	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	44
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	12	20	7	1	8	23	9	310
DIABETES MELLITUS	5	3	5	2	3	6	5	169
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	0	6	1	0	4	24	7	97
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	78	147	48	28	42	237	74	2,314
DISEASES OF HEART	69	113	36	18	29	175	47	1,751
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	76
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	56	93	26	11	20	126	34	1,160
OTHER HEART DISEASES	13	18	10	6	9	48	13	515
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	1	3	0	0	2	2	45
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	7	31	9	9	10	46	18	392
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	0	1	0	0	1	8	5	53
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	2	1	0	1	2	6	2	73
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	2	6	2	0	2	5	4	145
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	1	18	4	4	4	20	15	321
PEPTIC ULCER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	47
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	1	6	2	1	2	8	6	139
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	31
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	25
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	24
ALL OTHER DISEASES	6	27	16	13	20	35	18	746
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	6	13	6	5	3	24	10	236
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	3	6	4	2	2	17	4	90
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	3	7	2	3	1	7	6	146
SUICIDE	1	4	1	0	1	4	2	89
HOMICIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	12

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	JASPER	JEFFERSON	JOHNSON	KNOX	LACLEDE	LAFAYETTE	LAWRENCE	LEWIS
ALL CAUSES	1,057	1,455	303	56	334	390	422	128
TUBERCULOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	6	14	3	2	2	3	3	1
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	211	369	60	16	80	76	88	34
STOMACH	0	5	0	1	0	1	1	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	18	34	6	1	5	12	8	6
PANCREAS	12	19	2	0	3	4	2	2
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	69	116	16	8	24	23	31	7
BREAST	20	29	3	1	14	7	6	4
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	8	9	3	0	2	3	7	2
PROSTATE	7	13	3	0	3	2	2	1
URINARY TRACT	14	14	4	0	3	4	3	1
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	6	13	1	1	6	2	6	3
LEUKEMIA	4	16	2	1	3	2	6	0
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	53	101	20	3	17	16	16	8
DIABETES MELLITUS	21	49	10	0	10	7	9	4
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	27	25	5	1	2	2	8	5
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	464	533	129	17	151	195	170	58
DISEASES OF HEART	373	447	99	12	126	159	131	40
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	6	18	2	0	1	0	5	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	291	336	81	7	88	94	90	22
OTHER HEART DISEASES	76	93	16	5	37	65	36	18
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	1	7	0	0	2	8	1	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	82	67	23	5	20	23	36	12
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	4
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	7	11	3	0	3	4	2	2
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	33	32	5	2	13	9	10	4
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	62	92	11	1	21	12	20	5
PEPTIC ULCER	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	11	13	3	0	2	0	2	0
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	18	19	7	4	7	12	7	5
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	6	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	5	1	0	1	0	1	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	2	2	3	2	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	113	165	40	6	27	46	68	8
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	49	88	16	3	13	22	21	3
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	24	48	11	2	9	10	12	3
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	25	40	5	1	4	12	9	0
SUICIDE	20	26	3	0	3	1	6	1
HOMICIDE	4	6	7	0	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	8	0	1	0	0	3	0

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	LINCOLN	LINN	LIVINGSTON	MC DONALD	MACON	MADISON	MARIES	MARION
ALL CAUSES	301	200	195	200	221	157	103	334
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	4	0	1	1	1	0	2
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	57	43	33	40	54	37	25	69
STOMACH	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	4	6	1	4	5	1	2	9
PANCREAS	3	1	2	2	4	1	4	3
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	18	10	12	15	19	16	8	23
BREAST	5	3	6	3	5	3	4	4
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	3	2	1	2	1	0	1	3
PROSTATE	2	1	2	2	5	3	1	6
URINARY TRACT	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	1
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	4	1	3	1	0	2	0	4
LEUKEMIA	4	2	2	3	4	0	1	3
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	11	15	1	8	9	9	2	13
DIABETES MELLITUS	8	13	2	2	5	4	2	6
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	1	1	0	8	3	1	1	7
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	138	81	105	74	95	65	51	141
DISEASES OF HEART	107	64	87	57	76	50	46	105
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	3	2	2	1	5	0	2
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	90	37	71	40	49	35	18	60
OTHER HEART DISEASES	17	24	14	15	26	10	28	43
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	23	11	13	15	14	10	2	28
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	3
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	5	3	5	2	3	1	1	5
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	10	8	9	7	9	2	2	15
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	14	11	12	19	13	12	7	17
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	4	4	2	2	5	1	2	6
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	33	19	25	14	22	21	8	48
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	15	8	4	23	6	7	3	19
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	11	3	1	18	3	4	1	7
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	4	5	3	5	3	3	2	12
SUICIDE	5	5	1	3	1	2	0	1
HOMICIDE	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	MERCER	MILLER	MISSISS- SIPPI	MONITEAU	MONROE	MONTGOMERY	MORGAN	NEW MADRID
ALL CAUSES	52	304	178	163	127	156	256	239
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	0	1	6	0	1	1	5
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	10	73	31	25	25	33	73	49
STOMACH	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	2
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	3	11	2	3	5	1	9	4
PANCREAS	1	3	3	1	1	0	5	5
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	3	24	13	4	13	6	28	12
BREAST	0	1	2	2	0	3	2	2
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	2
PROSTATE	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	3
URINARY TRACT	1	5	1	0	0	1	3	2
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	2
LEUKEMIA	0	3	2	0	1	1	3	3
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	2	17	3	12	3	15	17	12
DIABETES MELLITUS	0	5	4	9	7	3	9	8
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	0	4	2	2	0	2	7	2
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	28	149	96	80	46	59	109	99
DISEASES OF HEART	23	123	80	66	38	44	81	78
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	1	3	6	3	3	1	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	19	65	51	37	27	32	60	64
OTHER HEART DISEASES	4	57	26	23	8	9	20	13
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	3	0	3	3	0	1	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	4	18	15	8	4	9	18	18
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	0	3	1	3	1	3	6	1
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	1	4	2	3	8	2	4	8
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	2	17	12	10	6	9	9	13
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	4
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	0	4	3	3	5	4	5	5
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
ALL OTHER DISEASES	7	22	11	14	13	27	23	29
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	3	8	10	9	12	8	7	13
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	1	4	6	3	10	0	3	4
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	2	4	4	6	2	8	4	9
SUICIDE	0	7	0	0	3	4	5	1
HOMICIDE	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	NEWTON	NODAWAY	OREGON	OSAGE	OZARK	PEMISCOT	PERRY	PETTIS
ALL CAUSES	576	204	151	144	147	223	210	420
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	6	0	3	3	5	4	3	5
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	125	33	33	32	40	43	56	111
STOMACH	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	16	2	1	2	7	2	9	11
PANCREAS	7	2	0	2	0	1	2	3
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	30	8	7	8	18	21	15	39
BREAST	12	0	1	2	2	1	6	10
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	1	5	1	2	0	4	2	3
PROSTATE	6	0	2	1	2	1	1	4
URINARY TRACT	3	2	1	1	2	4	4	3
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	9	2	4	1	2	2	2	5
LEUKEMIA	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	4
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	35	10	15	10	5	6	14	28
DIABETES MELLITUS	12	7	1	4	5	0	4	7
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	10	4	3	3	1	1	10	11
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	259	106	65	58	42	116	64	148
DISEASES OF HEART	195	85	48	54	25	99	50	112
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	4	1	0	0	1	3	1	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	147	62	21	30	19	73	43	70
OTHER HEART DISEASES	44	22	27	24	5	23	6	41
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	53	18	13	0	15	17	11	31
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	5	2	2	2	1	0	3	3
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	28	4	3	8	9	5	2	16
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	22	6	7	7	6	5	11	19
PEPTIC ULCER	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	1	3	1	1	0	2	1	5
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	7	5	2	2	6	3	4	9
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	3
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	7	1	10	0	1	4	1	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	63	26	14	9	14	16	29	54
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	22	6	3	13	13	12	15	20
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	10	2	3	7	11	8	7	14
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	12	4	0	6	2	4	8	6
SUICIDE	5	2	4	1	2	5	4	8
HOMICIDE	2	1	0	0	0	2	5	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	PHELPS	PIKE	PLATTE	POLK	PULASKI	PUTNAM	RALLS	RANDOLPH
ALL CAUSES	414	205	479	274	255	62	88	299
TUBERCULOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	4	0	8	2	3	2	0	5
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	78	41	125	54	45	9	22	63
STOMACH	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	5	7	11	4	2	1	1	6
PANCREAS	3	1	10	5	2	0	2	3
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	27	14	36	14	12	3	10	13
BREAST	7	1	10	4	7	1	0	7
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	1
PROSTATE	5	3	5	4	5	0	4	3
URINARY TRACT	1	1	5	2	2	1	0	2
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	4	2	4	7	1	1	0	1
LEUKEMIA	4	2	12	2	1	0	1	5
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	22	9	25	9	13	2	3	21
DIABETES MELLITUS	9	11	9	9	10	2	0	10
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	11	4	17	0	2	6	3	5
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	173	85	159	98	111	19	36	127
DISEASES OF HEART	127	53	119	63	85	13	26	103
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	8
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	88	36	83	45	54	8	14	61
OTHER HEART DISEASES	38	17	33	18	30	4	12	34
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	0	5	2	2	0	1	2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	40	20	29	30	16	4	6	13
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	1	8	2	2	4	1	0	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	5	4	4	1	4	1	3	9
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	17	7	3	18	1	1	5	12
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	18	9	39	20	7	9	2	14
PEPTIC ULCER	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	2	1	3	1	5	2	1	1
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	6	1	6	2	6	1	1	5
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	4	0	6	1	2	0	0	3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	1	3	3	1	1	0	2
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	3	8	0	2	3	0	1	5
ALL OTHER DISEASES	55	19	68	41	37	4	10	35
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	21	11	19	17	14	4	6	8
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	11	6	9	9	6	2	2	5
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	10	5	10	8	8	2	4	3
SUICIDE	7	7	5	3	2	2	1	3
HOMICIDE	1	0	5	2	1	0	0	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0



TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	RAY	REYNOLDS	RIPLEY	ST CHARLES	ST CLAIR	ST FRANCOIS	STE GENEVIEVE	ST LOUIS CITY
ALL CAUSES	223	83	184	1,650	115	701	156	4,163
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	2	2	2	4	2	9	0	66
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
AIDS	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	49
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	40	23	45	462	30	161	35	865
STOMACH	1	0	1	12	0	2	0	33
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	6	0	1	44	5	16	5	79
PANCREAS	3	2	5	16	4	4	4	46
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	12	11	14	147	5	60	6	278
BREAST	3	0	1	46	0	9	4	59
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	1	2	1	17	2	6	0	34
PROSTATE	2	1	7	24	2	8	2	55
URINARY TRACT	2	1	1	23	0	7	2	29
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	2	2	2	15	1	5	1	22
LEUKEMIA	1	0	2	23	2	6	0	32
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	7	4	10	95	9	38	11	198
DIABETES MELLITUS	0	4	4	38	3	31	5	122
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	4	1	2	36	1	11	8	47
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	109	30	77	580	46	276	65	1,700
DISEASES OF HEART	92	26	60	461	32	212	52	1,356
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	1	0	0	23	0	3	2	127
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	61	15	42	353	25	147	39	936
OTHER HEART DISEASES	30	11	18	85	7	62	11	293
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	1	1	2	11	0	2	1	36
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	15	3	12	88	14	47	9	265
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	1	0	1	6	0	4	1	7
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	0	0	2	14	0	11	2	36
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	3	1	5	46	3	11	4	117
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	15	5	13	79	10	36	6	151
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	2	0	3	11	0	6	1	29
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	3	1	3	17	2	7	1	74
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	44
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	0	0	15	0	6	0	17
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	4
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	15
ALL OTHER DISEASES	31	3	16	208	13	102	16	534
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	8	8	10	87	2	27	8	167
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	6	6	6	40	1	15	5	44
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	2	2	4	47	1	12	3	123
SUICIDE	4	2	3	30	2	7	5	42
HOMICIDE	0	1	0	8	0	1	1	100
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	9

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	ST LOUIS COUNTY	SALINE	SCHUYLER	SCOTLAND	SCOTT	SHANNON	SHELBY	STODDARD
ALL CAUSES	9,661	296	55	78	442	76	89	368
TUBERCULOSIS	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	118	1	2	1	1	1	0	1
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	31	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	2,131	59	12	16	116	24	24	86
STOMACH	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	231	4	2	2	12	4	5	13
PANCREAS	125	2	0	1	5	0	2	3
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	621	20	3	3	38	11	8	32
BREAST	177	2	1	0	11	1	2	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	92	5	2	0	5	1	1	2
PROSTATE	100	1	1	2	4	3	0	6
URINARY TRACT	78	5	0	1	3	0	0	5
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	102	1	0	0	7	0	0	1
LEUKEMIA	71	3	0	0	7	2	1	2
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	497	16	3	7	24	2	4	19
DIABETES MELLITUS	249	8	4	1	9	2	0	10
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	235	5	0	2	9	2	5	14
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	4,056	153	22	30	183	32	37	168
DISEASES OF HEART	3,186	125	15	21	146	28	27	128
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	140	3	0	1	1	1	2	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	2,471	96	10	13	98	23	19	94
OTHER HEART DISEASES	575	26	5	7	47	4	6	33
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	59	1	0	0	4	0	0	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	667	22	6	4	33	4	9	35
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	26	0	1	3	0	0	0	1
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	118	5	0	2	0	0	1	3
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	326	4	2	5	16	4	0	5
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	441	16	2	5	24	1	4	12
PEPTIC ULCER	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	70	0	0	0	4	1	1	1
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	139	0	3	2	7	0	4	6
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	49	1	0	0	3	0	1	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	40	3	1	1	1	1	0	2
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	23	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	1,242	35	1	11	46	7	9	35
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	311	8	5	2	12	1	2	20
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	103	5	5	2	7	0	1	10
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	208	3	0	0	5	1	1	10
SUICIDE	90	2	0	0	2	0	1	7
HOMICIDE	60	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	STONE	SULLIVAN	TANEY	TEXAS	VERNON	WARREN	WASHINGTON	WAYNE
ALL CAUSES	277	111	421	286	232	202	237	163
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	3	1	5	1	1	4	7	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	64	26	93	56	46	58	49	27
STOMACH	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	1	3	10	7	5	4	5	2
PANCREAS	4	3	1	4	3	2	2	1
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	21	9	31	13	16	18	18	9
BREAST	4	0	6	4	4	5	3	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	2
PROSTATE	3	2	8	3	3	3	3	0
URINARY TRACT	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	2	1	8	3	3	2	1	1
LEUKEMIA	0	2	5	2	2	6	3	1
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	21	3	18	16	8	13	9	11
DIABETES MELLITUS	9	4	6	10	2	6	12	3
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	8	6	5	4	2	5	4	2
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	115	44	185	120	116	75	98	80
DISEASES OF HEART	88	35	133	93	97	55	80	62
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	1	2	2	0	2	2	1	3
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	68	23	110	70	76	43	67	39
OTHER HEART DISEASES	19	10	21	23	19	10	12	20
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	16	6	28	22	15	16	16	17
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	3	0	18	1	1	0	0	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	8	2	4	4	1	2	1	1
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	4	3	12	9	9	2	6	7
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	16	8	22	8	14	8	14	13
PEPTIC ULCER	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	5	1	3	3	1	1	2	1
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	3	0	11	5	6	5	4	2
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	37	12	38	38	11	28	16	15
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	6	4	28	23	13	3	14	8
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	3	4	18	16	5	1	10	6
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	3	0	10	7	8	2	4	2
SUICIDE	1	0	5	5	4	5	2	1
HOMICIDE	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	0

TABLE 27B (CONT)

## RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH BY COUNTY: MISSOURI 2000

	WEBSTER	WORTH	WRIGHT
ALL CAUSES	267	35	223
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	3	0	4
SYPHILIS	0	0	0
AIDS	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	53	6	42
STOMACH	1	0	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	8	1	4
PANCREAS	1	1	3
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	13	3	15
BREAST	5	0	3
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	1	0	0
PROSTATE	2	0	1
URINARY TRACT	3	1	2
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	6	0	0
LEUKEMIA	1	0	4
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	12	0	10
DIABETES MELLITUS	8	0	4
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	3	0	1
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	112	19	105
DISEASES OF HEART	83	13	81
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	1	0	2
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	66	11	57
OTHER HEART DISEASES	16	2	22
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	0	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	26	6	20
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	1	0	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	2	0	3
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	6	1	6
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	18	4	14
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	2
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	3	0	1
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	5	0	3
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	3	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	0	2
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	1	0	1
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	3	0	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES	25	4	26
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	17	1	7
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	14	0	4
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	3	1	3
SUICIDE	3	0	3
HOMICIDE	1	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	2	0	1

TABLE 27C

RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH  
BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION; MISSOURI 2000

	BALLWIN	BLUE SPRINGS	CAPE GIRARDEAU	CHESTER- FIELD	COLUMBIA	FLORISSANT	GLADSTONE	HAZELWOOD
ALL CAUSES	126	291	440	378	553	509	253	124
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	2	3	3	4	5	1	1
SYPHILIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	43	71	81	71	118	101	60	25
STOMACH	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	4	5	11	5	10	11	6	1
PANCREAS	4	5	0	9	11	3	5	2
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	14	25	21	20	32	34	23	8
BREAST	2	6	4	7	4	9	5	1
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	1	0	5	1	8	2	3	1
PROSTATE	1	6	6	4	6	3	2	0
URINARY TRACT	1	1	7	4	8	7	2	2
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	2	4	2	5	5	3	1	1
LEUKEMIA	2	3	4	2	4	3	4	0
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	12	15	21	14	28	26	7	8
DIABETES MELLITUS	5	8	9	14	13	20	13	3
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	3	9	11	23	26	13	15	3
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	39	104	222	180	178	229	91	46
DISEASES OF HEART	30	82	169	135	121	203	77	35
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	2	2	7	5	3	10	3	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	23	54	120	105	83	171	52	25
OTHER HEART DISEASES	5	26	42	25	35	22	22	9
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	1	0	4	2	6	3	2	2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	7	17	42	39	45	18	9	8
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	0	2	3	0	2	1	2	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	1	3	4	4	4	4	1	1
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	3	8	14	10	12	14	8	3
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	6	25	19	6	29	31	13	10
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	1	1	0	4	5	2	3	3
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	1	9	4	5	10	6	9	1
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	1	1	4	1	6	2	2	2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	1
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	0	1	8	0	7	1	0	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	16	29	47	46	96	56	30	17
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	7	13	10	9	24	19	6	4
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	1	9	3	2	14	6	2	1
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	6	4	7	7	10	13	4	3
SUICIDE	0	5	3	2	8	2	2	4
HOMICIDE	0	1	1	0	11	3	0	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0

TABLE 27C (CONT)

**RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH  
BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000**

	INDE- PENDENCE	JEFFERSON CITY	JOPLIN	KANSAS CITY (TOT)	K.C. (JACKSON)	K.C. (CLAY)	K.C. (PLATTE)	K.C. (CASS)
ALL CAUSES	1,088	423	592	3,999	3,258	525	216	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	16	6	3	61	55	4	2	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	3	1	0	37	35	1	1	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	259	86	115	877	695	121	61	0
STOMACH	2	0	0	16	15	1	0	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	22	6	17	95	82	8	5	0
PANCREAS	9	3	10	65	52	8	5	0
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	90	23	30	255	205	35	15	0
BREAST	22	15	8	71	57	9	5	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	14	2	5	27	21	5	1	0
PROSTATE	8	4	2	54	44	8	2	0
URINARY TRACT	8	3	9	30	20	7	3	0
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	10	6	7	33	24	7	2	0
LEUKEMIA	12	2	1	28	18	3	7	0
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	62	22	26	203	157	30	16	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	27	10	11	128	104	19	5	0
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	17	15	13	65	48	11	6	0
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	416	180	280	1,494	1,228	199	67	0
DISEASES OF HEART	317	144	217	1,113	914	149	50	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	9	2	2	68	57	9	2	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	208	88	173	721	586	103	32	0
OTHER HEART DISEASES	100	54	42	324	271	37	16	0
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	6	1	0	38	29	8	1	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	69	27	57	267	219	37	11	0
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	9	3	3	31	29	0	2	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	15	5	3	45	37	5	3	0
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	26	9	21	75	67	6	2	0
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	79	25	34	212	156	36	20	0
PEPTIC ULCER	3	0	2	10	8	2	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	9	3	6	38	27	8	3	0
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	21	6	8	90	78	10	2	0
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	4	2	4	31	24	4	3	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	5	4	1	12	10	1	1	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	1	1	0	7	5	2	0	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	6	1	1	16	13	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	133	55	66	508	421	56	31	0
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	41	10	19	158	131	22	5	0
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	21	6	6	56	45	8	3	0
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	20	4	13	102	86	14	2	0
SUICIDE	15	5	6	69	52	14	3	0
HOMICIDE	4	3	2	99	93	3	3	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	2	1	0	9	6	3	0	0

TABLE 27C (CONT)

**RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH  
BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000**

	KIRKWOOD	LEES SUMMIT	LIBERTY	MARYLAND HEIGHTS	OFALLON	RAYTOWN	ST CHARLES	ST JOSEPH
<b>ALL CAUSES</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>829</b>
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	3	10	6	2	0	6	1	11
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
<b>MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>166</b>
STOMACH	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	3
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	10	9	7	4	3	11	17	15
PANCREAS	6	5	4	3	1	8	3	5
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	21	35	14	8	12	22	45	55
BREAST	3	10	4	2	5	6	13	11
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	3	4	3	1	4	2	7	11
PROSTATE	3	4	2	1	4	4	12	5
URINARY TRACT	2	7	0	2	1	4	6	10
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	6	5	2	3	1	3	1	13
LEUKEMIA	3	3	2	1	4	3	6	5
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	15	20	13	12	14	27	32	33
<b>DIABETES MELLITUS</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>357</b>
DISEASES OF HEART	101	190	43	61	57	109	160	275
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	2	2	2	2	0	3	14	4
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	80	144	28	49	49	82	115	196
OTHER HEART DISEASES	19	44	13	10	8	24	31	75
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	0	2	3	1	2	5	4	4
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	20	37	11	14	11	27	30	65
ATHEREROSCLEROSIS	0	1	1	0	3	7	2	9
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	5	6	4	3	1	8	5	4
<b>INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>69</b>
PEPTIC ULCER	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	2	4	2	0	3	4	5	4
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	12	9	2	2	0	10	5	21
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	0	1	0	0	7	0	3	2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	3	1	3	2	3	6	2
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER DISEASES	31	64	27	19	28	48	92	92
<b>UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	2	6	5	3	7	1	9	10
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	3	10	3	5	7	13	17	16
SUICIDE	2	9	3	1	6	2	7	9
HOMICIDE	1	2	0	1	0	3	3	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1

TABLE 27C (CONT)

**RESIDENT DEATHS BY SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH  
BY CITIES WITH 25,000 OR MORE POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000**

	ST LOUIS CITY	ST PETER	SPRING- FIELD	UNIVERSITY CITY	WILDWOOD*
ALL CAUSES	4,163	250	1,740	381	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	66	1	16	4	0
SYPHILIS	1	0	0	0	0
AIDS	49	1	10	3	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	865	82	359	86	0
STOMACH	33	2	6	2	0
COLON, RECTUM & ANUS	79	8	35	9	0
PANCREAS	46	5	25	2	0
TRACHEA, BRONCHUS & LUNG	278	21	123	25	0
BREAST	59	7	23	11	0
CERVIX UTERI CORPUS UTERI & OVARY	34	1	17	5	0
PROSTATE	55	2	14	6	0
URINARY TRACT	29	9	10	0	0
NON-HODGKINS'S LYMPHOMA	22	3	12	4	0
LEUKEMIA	32	5	11	3	0
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	198	19	83	19	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	122	4	41	8	0
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	47	3	76	8	0
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	1,700	104	716	165	0
DISEASES OF HEART	1,356	87	518	133	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	127	5	12	5	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASES	936	70	344	106	0
OTHER HEART DISEASES	293	12	162	22	0
ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION	36	0	6	3	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	265	14	157	22	0
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	7	1	8	2	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES	36	2	27	5	0
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	117	7	30	17	0
CHRONIC LOWER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	151	7	87	14	0
PEPTIC ULCER	9	0	9	2	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	29	0	19	1	0
NEPHRITIS & NEPHROSIS	74	2	28	6	0
PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH & PUERPERIUM	1	0	0	0	0
CONDITIONS ORIG. IN PERINATAL PERIOD	44	1	9	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	17	3	11	1	0
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	4	0	2	1	0
SYMPTOMS & ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	15	0	11	2	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	534	17	220	54	0
UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	167	8	59	5	0
MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES	44	5	23	2	0
OTHER UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES	123	3	36	3	0
SUICIDE	42	7	28	0	0
HOMICIDE	100	2	3	2	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	9	1	6	2	0

\* UNDER-REPORTED DUE TO RECENT INCORPORATION.



TABLE 28

## RECORDED DEATHS BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, AGE AND SEX: MISSOURI 2000

	ALL AGES		0-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65-74		OVER 74	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	1,625	942	48	28	59	43	293	131	478	179	335	147	132	81	278	333
WORK TOTAL	71	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	26	0	23	1	7	0	7	0
AGRICULTURE	24	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	7	0	6	0	6	0
MINING, QUARRYING, OIL & GAS WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
MANUFACTURING	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
TRADE	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICE	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
GOVERNMENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER & UNSPECIFIED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME TOTAL	388	275	32	17	10	12	36	6	100	49	88	40	37	23	84	128
POISONINGS (GAS EXCEPTED)	123	49	0	1	0	0	22	2	64	31	36	13	1	0	0	2
POISONINGS BY GASES & VAPORS	19	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	1	5	1	0	0	4	4
FALLS	97	125	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	17	11	17	13	57	97
FIRES	48	46	11	5	3	9	2	2	7	5	9	7	8	6	8	12
DROWNING	20	11	8	2	3	3	0	2	2	1	4	2	1	0	2	1
SUFFOCATION, INGESTED FOOD/OBJECT	3	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	0
SUFFOCATION, MECHANICAL	15	12	9	7	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
FIREARMS	13	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER & UNSPECIFIED	47	18	2	1	0	0	3	0	11	3	10	2	9	1	11	11
MOTOR VEHICLE TOTAL	840	447	11	11	36	28	235	121	274	121	167	91	45	25	71	50
INJURY TO PEDESTRIAN	74	36	4	3	8	4	13	3	18	12	21	3	5	4	5	7
INJURY TO PEDAL CYCLIST	8	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
INJURY TO RIDER OF ANIMAL OR OCCUPANT OF ANIMAL-DRAWN VEHICLE	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COLLISION WITH RAILROAD TRAIN	13	3	0	0	0	1	4	2	3	0	4	0	1	0	1	0
COLLISION WITH OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE	345	243	5	6	14	13	91	61	106	57	68	60	18	16	43	30
COLLISION WITH FIXED OBJECT	274	116	1	0	6	6	91	44	107	34	43	20	13	3	13	9
NONCOLLISION	98	36	0	2	5	2	28	11	29	13	26	6	4	1	5	1
OTHER & UNSPECIFIED	26	11	1	0	0	1	7	0	8	4	3	2	4	1	3	3
PUBLIC NON-MOTOR VEHICLE TOTAL	313	217	4	0	12	3	16	4	75	8	48	15	43	33	115	154
RAILROAD NOT WITH MOTOR VEHICLE	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER ROAD VEH. NOT WITH MOTOR VEH.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER TRANSPORT	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORT	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
FALLS	89	80	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	3	17	5	13	8	50	64
FIRES	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
DROWNING	51	3	1	0	6	1	5	0	25	0	7	1	6	1	1	0
FIREARMS	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER & UNSPECIFIED	150	130	2	0	2	2	6	3	33	5	21	8	23	23	63	89
ACCIDENT TYPE UNKNOWN & LATE EFFECTS	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	9	0	0	0	1	1

TABLE 29

## ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY SEX: MISSOURI 2000

## TOTAL POPULATION

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
PERIOD OF LIFE BETWEEN TWO EXACT AGES STATED IN YEARS	PROPORTION OF PERSONS ALIVE AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL DYING DURING INTERVAL	NUMBER LIVING AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL	NUMBER DYING DURING AGE INTERVAL	IN THE AGE INTERVAL	IN THIS AND ALL SUBSEQUENT AGE INTERVALS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL
X TO X + N	$\frac{Q}{N \times}$	$\frac{l}{x}$	$\frac{D}{N \times}$	$\frac{L}{N \times}$	$\frac{T}{x}$	$\frac{E}{x}$
00 TO 01	.0072	100,000	717	99,360	7,619,363	76.2
01 TO 05	.0011	99,283	109	396,871	7,520,003	75.7
05 TO 10	.0012	99,174	116	495,557	7,123,132	71.8
10 TO 15	.0012	99,058	120	495,019	6,627,575	66.9
15 TO 20	.0044	98,938	435	493,692	6,132,556	62.0
20 TO 25	.0054	98,503	532	491,209	5,638,864	57.2
25 TO 30	.0049	97,971	482	488,667	5,147,655	52.5
30 TO 35	.0061	97,489	591	486,036	4,658,988	47.8
35 TO 40	.0088	96,898	850	482,506	4,172,952	43.1
40 TO 45	.0120	96,048	1,150	477,570	3,690,446	38.4
45 TO 50	.0180	94,898	1,707	470,533	3,212,876	33.9
50 TO 55	.0259	93,191	2,414	460,277	2,742,343	29.4
55 TO 60	.0409	90,777	3,715	445,110	2,282,066	25.1
60 TO 65	.0647	87,062	5,631	421,910	1,836,956	21.1
65 TO 70	.0948	81,431	7,717	388,594	1,415,046	17.4
70 TO 75	.1470	73,714	10,834	342,267	1,026,452	13.9
75 TO 80	.2147	62,880	13,499	281,226	684,185	10.9
80 TO 85	.3201	49,381	15,804	206,594	402,959	8.2
85 AND UP	1.0000	33,577	33,577	196,365	196,365	5.8

TABLE 29 (CONT.)

ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY SEX: MISSOURI 2000

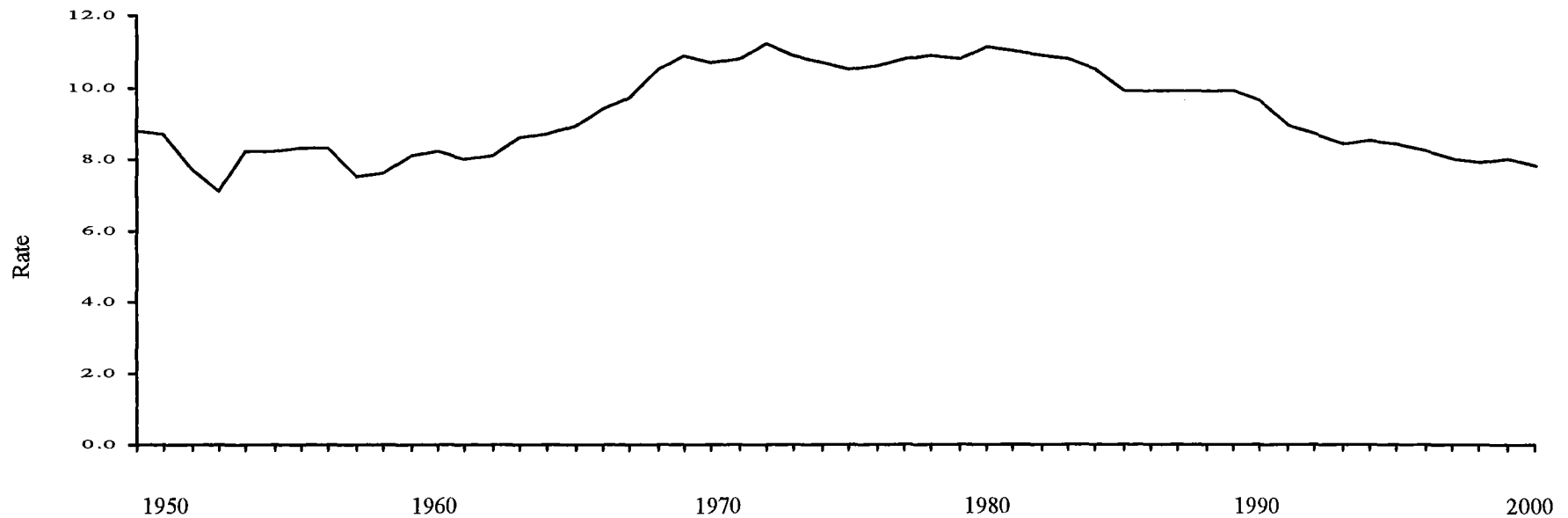
## MALE POPULATION

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
PERIOD OF LIFE BETWEEN TWO EXACT AGES STATED IN YEARS	PROPORTION OF PERSONS ALIVE AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL DYING DURING INTERVAL	NUMBER LIVING AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL	NUMBER DYING DURING AGE INTERVAL	IN THE AGE INTERVAL	IN THIS AND ALL SUBSEQUENT AGE INTERVALS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL
X TO X + N	$\frac{Q}{N \times}$	$\frac{l}{x}$	$\frac{D}{N \times}$	$\frac{L}{N \times}$	$\frac{T}{x}$	$\frac{E}{x}$
00 TO 01	.0077	100,000	774	99,304	7,345,514	73.5
01 TO 05	.0015	99,226	148	396,551	7,246,210	73.0
05 TO 10	.0012	99,078	121	495,067	6,849,659	69.1
10 TO 15	.0014	98,957	138	494,483	6,354,592	64.2
15 TO 20	.0058	98,819	573	492,795	5,860,109	59.3
20 TO 25	.0081	98,246	800	489,255	5,367,314	54.6
25 TO 30	.0069	97,446	671	485,549	4,878,059	50.1
30 TO 35	.0081	96,775	779	482,006	4,392,510	45.4
35 TO 40	.0115	95,996	1,105	477,403	3,910,504	40.7
40 TO 45	.0149	94,891	1,411	471,189	3,433,101	36.2
45 TO 50	.0230	93,480	2,154	462,426	2,961,912	31.7
50 TO 55	.0328	91,326	2,999	449,583	2,499,486	27.4
55 TO 60	.0502	88,327	4,435	431,122	2,049,903	23.2
60 TO 65	.0756	83,892	6,346	404,254	1,618,781	19.3
65 TO 70	.1177	77,546	9,126	365,482	1,214,527	15.7
70 TO 75	.1816	68,420	12,424	311,384	849,045	12.4
75 TO 80	.2604	55,996	14,584	243,431	537,661	9.6
80 TO 85	.3923	41,412	16,245	164,877	294,230	7.1
85 AND UP	1.0000	25,167	25,167	129,353	129,353	5.1

TABLE 29 (CONT.) ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR TOTAL POPULATION, AND BY SEX: MISSOURI 2000  
FEMALE POPULATION

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
PERIOD OF LIFE BETWEEN TWO EXACT AGES STATED IN YEARS	PROPORTION OF PERSONS ALIVE AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL DYING DURING INTERVAL	NUMBER LIVING AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL	NUMBER DYING DURING AGE INTERVAL	IN THE AGE INTERVAL	IN THIS AND ALL SUBSEQUENT AGE INTERVALS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING AT BEGINNING OF AGE INTERVAL
X TO X + N	$\frac{Q}{N X}$	$\frac{l}{X}$	$\frac{D}{N X}$	$\frac{L}{N X}$	$\frac{T}{X}$	$\frac{E}{X}$
00 TO 01	.0066	100,000	657	99,418	7,874,147	78.7
01 TO 05	.0013	99,343	127	397,065	7,774,729	78.3
05 TO 10	.0011	99,216	109	495,781	7,377,664	74.4
10 TO 15	.0010	99,107	101	495,296	6,881,883	69.4
15 TO 20	.0029	99,006	291	494,349	6,386,587	64.5
20 TO 25	.0026	98,715	261	492,944	5,892,238	59.7
25 TO 30	.0030	98,454	292	491,572	5,399,294	54.8
30 TO 35	.0041	98,162	402	489,861	4,907,722	50.0
35 TO 40	.0061	97,760	594	487,411	4,417,861	45.2
40 TO 45	.0091	97,166	888	483,757	3,930,450	40.5
45 TO 50	.0131	96,278	1,263	478,438	3,446,693	35.8
50 TO 55	.0193	95,015	1,834	470,744	2,968,255	31.2
55 TO 60	.0322	93,181	3,001	458,857	2,497,511	26.8
60 TO 65	.0546	90,180	4,922	439,307	2,038,654	22.6
65 TO 70	.0746	85,258	6,362	411,263	1,599,347	18.8
70 TO 75	.1184	78,896	9,345	372,292	1,188,084	15.1
75 TO 80	.1816	69,551	12,627	317,381	815,792	11.7
80 TO 85	.2766	56,924	15,744	245,107	498,411	8.8
85 AND UP	1.0000	41,180	41,180	253,304	253,304	6.2

Graph F  
Marriage Rates per 1,000 Population  
Missouri 1949 - 2000



	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Rate</i>		<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Rate</i>		<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Rate</i>		<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Rate</i>
1949	34,689	8.8	1962	35,192	8.1	1975	50,147	10.5	1988	50,330	9.9
1950	34,300	8.7	1963	37,667	8.6	1976	51,070	10.6	1989	50,331	9.9
1951	30,880	7.7	1964	38,802	8.7	1977	52,100	10.8	1990	49,063	9.6
1952	28,373	7.1	1965	39,882	8.9	1978	52,878	10.9	1991	46,115	8.9
1953	33,012	8.2	1966	42,597	9.4	1979	52,952	10.8	1992	45,546	8.7
1954	33,520	8.2	1967	44,055	9.7	1980	54,625	11.1	1993	44,380	8.4
1955	34,162	8.3	1968	48,155	10.5	1981	54,124	11.0	1994	45,070	8.5
1956	34,382	8.3	1969	50,411	10.9	1982	53,836	10.9	1995	45,057	8.4
1957	31,395	7.5	1970	50,224	10.7	1983	53,258	10.8	1996	44,473	8.2
1958	31,965	7.6	1971	51,048	10.8	1984	52,464	10.5	1997	43,812	8.0
1959	34,352	8.1	1972	53,372	11.2	1985	49,484	9.9	1998	43,685	7.9
1960	35,368	8.2	1973	51,990	10.9	1986	49,579	9.9	1999	44,369	8.0
1961	34,640	8.0	1974	51,434	10.7	1987	48,397	9.9	2000	43,665	7.8

TABLE 30

## REPORTED MARRIAGES BY AGE OF GROOM, BY AGE OF BRIDE; MISSOURI 2000

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE															
	TOTAL	15 AND UNDER	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
TOTAL	43,665	107	175	420	1,500	2,069	2,274	2,425	2,665	2,639	2,387	2,197	1,834	1,775	1,629	1,571
15 AND UNDER	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 YEARS	25	5	4	4	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 YEARS	95	9	8	23	30	10	7	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1
18 YEARS	566	26	41	78	175	127	45	28	9	14	4	1	3	3	0	2
19 YEARS	1,094	13	34	88	280	283	175	76	44	28	21	17	8	8	2	6
20 YEARS	1,495	11	27	77	296	345	308	185	76	50	31	29	16	10	8	7
21 YEARS	1,921	9	13	52	235	344	399	330	218	110	70	43	18	22	18	11
22 YEARS	2,205	6	10	32	138	268	361	412	426	228	114	55	43	20	19	24
23 YEARS	2,325	4	12	14	85	192	247	373	423	402	216	99	82	57	28	22
24 YEARS	2,257	6	4	12	75	115	172	242	381	382	339	195	90	66	47	39
25 YEARS	2,380	5	4	8	41	103	141	186	275	353	380	331	163	102	67	57
26 YEARS	2,126	2	5	7	29	67	94	154	172	269	283	280	234	161	93	75
27 YEARS	1,954	0	2	5	23	51	85	89	154	187	199	230	224	200	126	98
28 YEARS	1,821	3	2	2	21	38	69	78	106	128	153	183	185	199	181	116
29 YEARS	1,847	1	3	7	15	28	46	59	102	123	124	150	165	165	203	181
30 YEARS	1,638	1	0	1	6	20	29	58	60	77	92	130	142	152	167	152
31 YEARS	1,407	2	2	4	3	20	27	24	50	53	73	98	85	112	115	144
32 YEARS	1,226	0	0	1	7	8	10	22	38	49	54	71	77	90	103	108
33 YEARS	1,155	0	0	1	3	9	8	21	32	38	53	53	56	72	83	90
34 YEARS	1,013	1	0	0	10	5	3	13	19	38	32	43	33	52	67	69
35-39 YEARS	4,822	2	2	2	11	21	32	45	53	75	111	130	133	208	213	225
40-44 YEARS	3,630	0	1	1	7	8	7	14	13	24	29	39	56	46	60	106
45-49 YEARS	2,409	0	1	0	1	2	4	6	9	6	4	12	11	26	16	24
50-54 YEARS	1,671	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	2	3	5	7	1	8	10
55-59 YEARS	972	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	2	3	2	2
60-64 YEARS	566	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
65-69 YEARS	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
70-74 YEARS	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 YEARS AND OVER	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 30 (CONT)

## REPORTED MARRIAGES BY AGE OF GROOM, BY AGE OF BRIDE; MISSOURI 2000

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE														NOT STATED
	30	31	32	33	34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75+	
TOTAL	1,375	1,166	1,052	923	918	4,320	3,239	2,168	1,192	641	427	260	181	133	3
15 AND UNDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 YEARS	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 YEARS	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 YEARS	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 YEARS	7	5	5	2	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 YEARS	13	9	9	3	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 YEARS	11	13	8	7	5	19	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 YEARS	16	20	16	9	4	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 YEARS	34	38	18	13	13	37	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 YEARS	49	42	31	17	23	30	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 YEARS	66	39	37	26	27	59	20	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 YEARS	89	57	47	37	20	77	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 YEARS	122	88	68	43	29	90	29	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
30 YEARS	143	83	66	51	51	106	34	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 YEARS	121	99	68	55	44	138	55	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 YEARS	116	84	72	60	56	145	42	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
33 YEARS	82	84	71	76	65	168	69	13	6	1	0	1	0	0	0
34 YEARS	68	76	76	51	62	199	66	21	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
35-39 YEARS	260	265	266	250	275	1,383	592	207	46	11	3	0	1	0	0
40-44 YEARS	117	103	118	124	153	1,052	993	420	102	28	7	1	1	0	0
45-49 YEARS	40	35	42	53	58	468	701	643	196	37	12	1	1	0	0
50-54 YEARS	15	13	16	27	17	202	373	469	348	115	23	5	3	0	0
55-59 YEARS	0	4	9	8	5	58	127	234	258	179	50	18	4	1	0
60-64 YEARS	1	1	1	5	3	18	50	64	112	140	125	31	5	3	0
65-69 YEARS	0	0	1	0	3	10	22	24	67	68	118	76	24	11	0
70-74 YEARS	0	2	0	0	0	10	8	9	26	36	52	70	68	15	0
75 YEARS AND OVER	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	5	8	23	37	57	74	103	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

TABLE 31 REPORTED MARRIAGES BY AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM: MISSOURI 2000

AGE	BRIDE				GROOM			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
TOTAL	43,665	26,288	1,565	15,750	43,665	26,353	1,436	15,831
UNDER 15 YEARS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 YEARS	105	104	0	0	3	3	0	0
16 YEARS	175	175	0	0	25	25	0	0
17 YEARS	420	418	0	1	95	94	0	0
18 YEARS	1,500	1,489	2	9	566	566	0	0
19 YEARS	2,069	2,036	1	32	1,094	1,092	0	2
20 YEARS	2,274	2,199	2	71	1,495	1,484	0	11
21 YEARS	2,425	2,284	3	138	1,921	1,905	0	15
22 YEARS	2,665	2,487	1	173	2,205	2,131	1	72
23 YEARS	2,639	2,380	2	253	2,325	2,226	2	96
24 YEARS	2,387	2,048	8	326	2,257	2,060	2	194
25 YEARS	2,197	1,797	5	394	2,380	2,090	3	286
26 YEARS	1,834	1,419	2	411	2,126	1,827	2	297
27 YEARS	1,775	1,260	13	499	1,954	1,588	7	358
28 YEARS	1,629	1,070	7	551	1,821	1,389	3	428
29 YEARS	1,571	941	12	617	1,847	1,293	9	542
30 YEARS	1,375	728	19	626	1,638	1,105	8	525
31 YEARS	1,166	552	9	600	1,407	872	15	518
32 YEARS	1,052	430	14	603	1,226	709	9	507
33 YEARS	923	347	24	552	1,155	575	5	573
34 YEARS	918	298	11	607	1,013	449	9	552
35-39 YEARS	4,320	1,045	135	3,134	4,822	1,656	67	3,094
40-44 YEARS	3,239	494	176	2,565	3,630	748	85	2,789
45-49 YEARS	2,168	189	196	1,778	2,409	294	98	2,014
50-54 YEARS	1,192	52	160	977	1,671	91	145	1,431
55-59 YEARS	641	20	150	467	972	39	152	779
60-64 YEARS	427	9	190	228	566	14	180	371
65-69 YEARS	260	8	169	82	426	13	194	218
70-74 YEARS	181	2	140	39	296	8	182	104
75 YEARS AND OVER	133	2	114	17	315	3	258	54
UNKNOWN	3	3	0	0	5	4	0	1
MEDIAN AGE AT MARRIAGE	27.6	23.8	54.4	37.3	29.8	25.8	62.7	39.7



**TABLE 32** **REPORTED MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM: MISSOURI 2000**

BRIDE	TOTAL	GROOM			
		SINGLE	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	43,665	26,353	1,436	15,831	45
SINGLE	26,288	21,584	138	4,556	10
WIDOWED	1,565	201	559	804	1
DIVORCED	15,750	4,545	735	10,451	19
UNKNOWN	62	23	4	20	15

**TABLE 33** **REPORTED MARRIAGES BY RACE OF BRIDE BY RACE OF GROOM: MISSOURI 2000**

RACE OF BRIDE	TOTAL	RACE OF GROOM			
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	43,665	37,198	4,691	682	1,094
WHITE	37,532	36,429	683	328	92
BLACK	4,245	243	3,975	23	4
OTHER	778	419	30	328	1
UNKNOWN	1,110	107	3	3	997

**TABLE 34** **REPORTED MARRIAGES BY MONTH: MISSOURI 2000**

TOTAL	43,665				
JANUARY	2,124	MAY	4,640	SEPTEMBER	4,940
FEBRUARY	2,531	JUNE	5,380	OCTOBER	3,899
MARCH	2,877	JULY	4,651	NOVEMBER	2,684
APRIL	3,366	AUGUST	3,976	DECEMBER	2,597

TABLE 35A REPORTED MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	POPULATION (ALL AGES)	MARRIAGES NUMBER	RATE	COUNTIES	POPULATION (ALL AGES)	MARRIAGES NUMBER	RATE
STATE TOTAL	5,595,211	43,665	7.8	GRUNDY	10,432	73	7.0
ADAIR	24,977	199	8.0	HARRISON	8,850	73	8.2
ANDREW	16,492	146	8.9	HENRY	21,997	195	8.9
ATCHISON	6,430	89	13.8	HICKORY	8,940	58	6.5
AUDRAIN	25,853	204	7.9	HOLT	5,351	32	6.0
BARRY	34,010	221	6.5	HOWARD	10,212	55	5.4
BARTON	12,541	100	8.0	HOWELL	37,238	361	9.7
BATES	16,653	125	7.5	IRON	10,697	82	7.7
BENTON	17,180	110	6.4	JACKSON	654,880	5,972	9.1
BOLLINGER	12,029	83	6.9	JASPER	104,686	895	8.5
BOONE	135,454	1,101	8.1	JEFFERSON	198,099	1,237	6.2
BUCHANAN	85,998	758	8.8	JOHNSON	48,258	376	7.8
BUTLER	40,867	414	10.1	KNOX	4,361	36	8.3
CALDWELL	8,969	57	6.4	LACLEDE	32,513	328	10.1
CALLAWAY	40,766	233	5.7	LAFAYETTE	32,960	213	6.5
CAMDEN	37,051	334	9.0	LAWRENCE	35,204	225	6.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	68,693	616	9.0	LEWIS	10,494	59	5.6
CARROLL	10,285	84	8.2	LINCOLN	38,944	313	8.0
CARTER	5,941	54	9.1	LINN	13,754	102	7.4
CASS	82,092	569	6.9	LIVINGSTON	14,558	148	10.2
CEDAR	13,733	78	5.7	MC DONALD	21,681	92	4.2
CHARITON	8,438	47	5.6	MACON	15,762	123	7.8
CHRISTIAN	54,285	454	8.4	MADISON	11,800	123	10.4
CLARK	7,416	64	8.6	MARIES	8,903	62	7.0
CLAY	184,006	1,620	8.8	MARION	28,289	339	12.0
CLINTON	18,979	118	6.2	MERCER	3,757	34	9.0
COLE	71,397	726	10.2	MILLER	23,564	167	7.1
COOPER	16,670	109	6.5	MISSISSIPPI	13,427	134	10.0
CRAWFORD	22,804	180	7.9	MONITEAU	14,827	102	6.9
DADE	7,923	32	4.0	MONROE	9,311	57	6.1
DALLAS	15,661	88	5.6	MONTGOMERY	12,136	91	7.5
DAVIESS	8,016	63	7.9	MORGAN	19,309	153	7.9
DE KALB	11,597	91	7.8	NEW MADRID	19,760	154	7.8
DENT	14,927	129	8.6	NEWTON	52,636	337	6.4
DOUGLAS	13,084	109	8.3	NODAWAY	21,912	148	6.8
DUNKLIN	33,155	237	7.1	OREGON	10,344	58	5.6
FRANKLIN	93,807	798	8.5	OSAGE	13,062	71	5.4
GASCONADE	15,342	92	6.0	OZARK	9,542	59	6.2
GENTRY	6,861	34	5.0	PEMISCOT	20,047	179	8.9
GREENE	240,391	2,002	8.3	PERRY	18,132	167	9.2

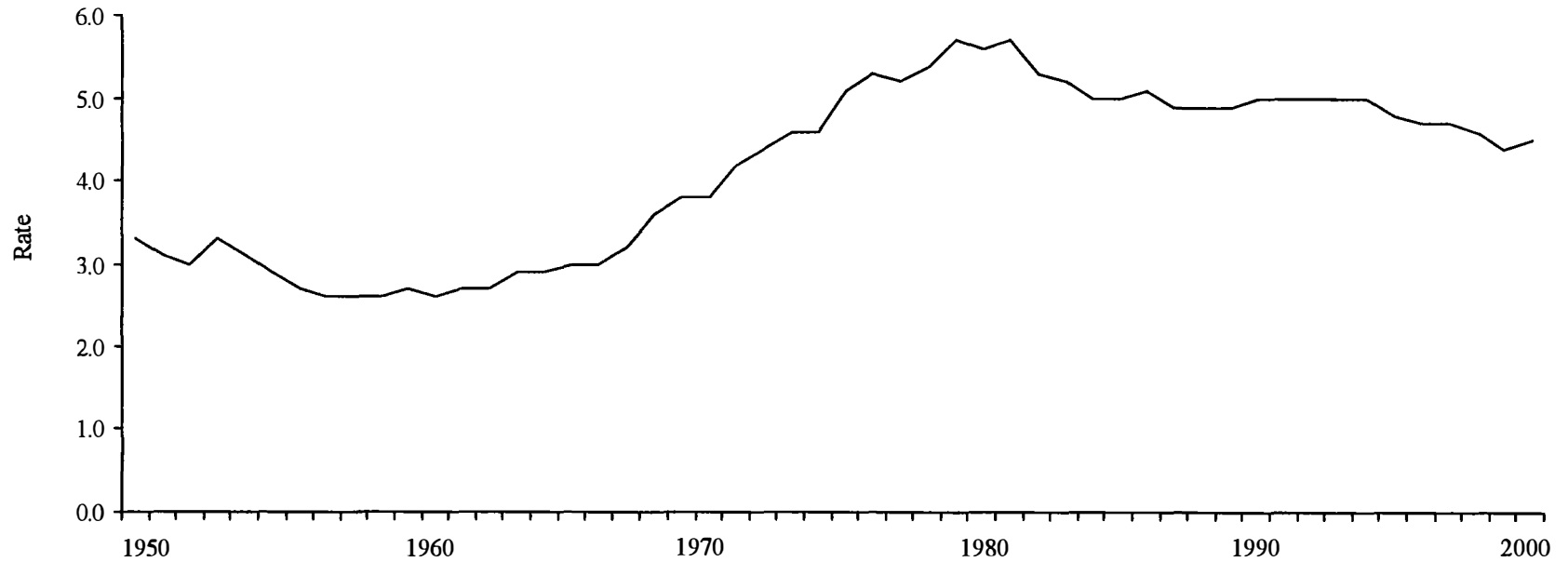
TABLE 35A (CONT) REPORTED MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	POPULATION	MARRIAGES		COUNTIES	POPULATION	MARRIAGES	
	(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE		(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE
PETTIS	39,403	379	9.6	SALINE	23,756	193	8.1
PHELPS	39,825	364	9.1	SCHUYLER	4,170	39	9.4
PIKE	18,351	132	7.2	SCOTLAND	4,983	42	8.4
PLATTE	73,781	433	5.9	SCOTT	40,422	442	10.9
POLK	26,992	189	7.0	SHANNON	8,324	61	7.3
PULASKI	41,165	417	10.1	SHELBY	6,799	46	6.8
PUTNAM	5,223	34	6.5	STODDARD	29,705	234	7.9
RALLS	9,626	94	9.8	STONE	28,658	159	5.5
RANDOLPH	24,663	140	5.7	SULLIVAN	7,219	58	8.0
RAY	23,354	155	6.6	TANEY	39,703	501	12.6
REYNOLDS	6,689	42	6.3	TEXAS	23,003	151	6.6
RIPLEY	13,509	143	10.6	VERNON	20,454	171	8.4
ST. CHARLES	283,883	1,892	6.7	WARREN	24,525	184	7.5
ST. CLAIR	9,652	55	5.7	WASHINGTON	23,344	210	9.0
ST. FRANCOIS	55,641	531	9.5	WAYNE	13,259	103	7.8
STE. GENEVIEVE	17,842	105	5.9	WEBSTER	31,045	191	6.2
ST. LOUIS CITY	348,189	3,440	9.9	WORTH	2,382	13	5.5
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,016,315	6,125	6.0	WRIGHT	17,955	146	8.1

TABLE 35B REPORTED MARRIAGES WITH RATES BY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION OF RECORDING: MISSOURI 2000

RPC'S	POPULATION	MARRIAGES	RATE	RPC'S	POPULATION	MARRIAGES	RATE
MAJOR METRO REGIONS				BOONSLICK	75,605	588	7.8
EAST-WEST GATEWAY	1,940,293	13,492	7.0	KAYSINGER BASIN	108,609	792	7.3
MID-AMERICA	1,018,113	8,749	8.6	PIONEER TRAILS	144,377	1,161	8.0
MINOR METRO REGIONS				SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK	119,490	945	7.9
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	513,872	4,062	7.9	MERAMEC	138,207	1,108	8.0
MID-MISSOURI	289,326	2,326	8.0	LAKE OF THE OZARKS	153,602	1,399	9.1
MO-KAN	133,066	1,113	8.4	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	194,834	1,707	8.8
HARRY S TRUMAN	191,544	1,424	7.4	BOOTHEEL	156,516	1,380	8.8
NONMETRO REGIONS				OZARK FOOTHILLS	80,265	756	9.4
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	42,936	316	7.4	MAJOR METRO TOTAL	2,958,406	22,241	7.5
GREEN HILLS	99,501	773	7.8	MINOR METRO TOTAL	1,127,808	8,925	7.9
NORTHEAST MISSOURI	56,401	439	7.8	NONMETRO TOTAL	1,508,997	12,499	8.3
MARK TWAIN	138,654	1,135	8.2	STATE TOTAL	5,595,211	43,665	7.8

Graph G  
Dissolution Rates per 1,000 Population  
Missouri 1949 - 2000



	<i>Dissolutions</i>	<i>Rate</i>		<i>Dissolutions</i>	<i>Rate</i>		<i>Dissolutions</i>	<i>Rate</i>		<i>Dissolutions</i>	<i>Rate</i>
1949	12,912	3.3	1962	11,882	2.7	1975	24,527	5.1	1988	24,948	4.9
1950	12,177	3.1	1963	12,652	2.9	1976	25,414	5.3	1989	25,140	4.9
1951	12,131	3.0	1964	12,785	2.9	1977	25,281	5.2	1990	25,701	5.0
1952	12,943	3.3	1965	13,261	3.0	1978	26,308	5.4	1991	25,751	5.0
1953	12,342	3.1	1966	13,758	3.0	1979	27,719	5.7	1992	25,926	5.0
1954	11,705	2.9	1967	14,520	3.2	1980	27,595	5.6	1993	26,438	5.0
1955	11,351	2.7	1968	16,473	3.6	1981	27,975	5.7	1994	26,441	5.0
1956	10,993	2.6	1969	17,578	3.8	1982	26,292	5.3	1995	25,733	4.8
1957	10,861	2.6	1970	17,852	3.8	1983	25,904	5.2	1996	25,438	4.7
1958	10,747	2.6	1971	19,643	4.2	1984	24,860	5.0	1997	25,632	4.7
1959	11,695	2.7	1972	20,699	4.4	1985	24,990	5.0	1998	25,305	4.6
1960	11,320	2.6	1973	21,777	4.6	1986	25,466	5.1	1999	24,583	4.4
1961	11,574	2.7	1974	22,050	4.6	1987	24,984	4.9	2000	24,980	4.5

TABLE 36

## REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE BY MONTH BY TYPE OF DECREE: MISSOURI 2000

	TYPE OF DECREE			
	TOTAL	DISSOLUTION	ANNULMENT	LEGAL SEPARATION
TOTAL	25,069	24,916	64	89
JANUARY	1,941	1,922	8	11
FEBRUARY	1,920	1,909	7	4
MARCH	2,318	2,307	2	9
APRIL	2,060	2,041	8	11
MAY	2,301	2,293	4	4
JUNE	2,279	2,269	2	8
JULY	1,850	1,838	4	8
AUGUST	2,191	2,173	6	12
SEPTEMBER	1,998	1,988	5	5
OCTOBER	2,084	2,077	5	2
NOVEMBER	2,088	2,074	8	6
DECEMBER	2,039	2,025	5	9

TABLE 37

REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS BY NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES,  
HUSBAND BY WIFE: MISSOURI 2000

HUSBAND	WIFE							
	TOTAL	NONE	ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE OR MORE	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	24,980	14,933	6,199	2,132	628	214	128	746
NONE	15,253	12,294	2,284	479	106	27	13	50
ONE	6,141	2,064	2,716	914	247	94	40	66
TWO	1,982	415	819	487	151	50	39	21
THREE	581	73	222	163	81	24	15	3
FOUR	152	22	52	37	19	9	11	2
FIVE OR MORE	79	9	26	20	10	4	9	1
UNKNOWN	792	56	80	32	14	6	1	603

TABLE 38

## REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE: MISSOURI 2000

DURATION	DISSOLUTIONS	DURATION	DISSOLUTIONS	DURATION	DISSOLUTIONS
TOTAL	24,980	8 YEARS	1,134	17 YEARS	446
UNDER 1 YEAR	843	9 YEARS	1,032	18 YEARS	498
1 YEAR	1,821	10 YEARS	979	19 YEARS	453
2 YEARS	2,088	11 YEARS	878	20-24 YEARS	1,575
3 YEARS	2,019	12 YEARS	716	25-29 YEARS	890
4 YEARS	1,896	13 YEARS	722	30-34 YEARS	410
5 YEARS	1,618	14 YEARS	659	35-39 YEARS	184
6 YEARS	1,414	15 YEARS	590	40 YEARS AND OVER	164
7 YEARS	1,182	16 YEARS	517	UNKNOWN	252

TABLE 39

## REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN AFFECTED: MISSOURI 2000

CHILDREN	DISSOLUTIONS	CHILDREN	DISSOLUTIONS	CHILDREN	DISSOLUTIONS
TOTAL	24,980	TWO CHILDREN	4,904	FIVE CHILDREN	60
NO CHILDREN	12,140	THREE CHILDREN	1,661	SIX CHILDREN	17
ONE CHILD	5,786	FOUR CHILDREN	369	SEVEN OR MORE	8

TABLE 40

REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS BY PETITIONER BY DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN  
AND BY WHETHER CHILD SUPPORT AWARDED: MISSOURI 2000

## CUSTODY GIVEN TO

PETITIONER	TOTAL	HUSBAND	WIFE	JOINT	OTHER	NO CHILDREN	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	24,980	1,328	8,069	3,155	195	12,453	30
HUSBAND	9,033	939	2,008	1,226	80	4,889	10
WIFE	15,019	358	5,860	1,801	110	6,999	17
JOINT	413	20	90	80	2	225	2
OTHER	17	0	0	1	0	16	0
UNKNOWN	498	11	111	47	3	324	1

## CHILD SUPPORT AWARDED TO:

PETITIONER	TOTAL	HUSBAND	WIFE	NO SUPPORT	OTHER	NO CHILDREN	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	24,980	753	9,027	2,582	49	12,453	116
HUSBAND	9,033	515	2,364	1,208	19	4,889	38
WIFE	15,019	221	6,405	1,294	29	6,999	71
JOINT	413	9	122	53	0	225	4
OTHER	17	0	0	1	0	16	0
UNKNOWN	498	8	136	26	1	324	3

**TABLE 41      REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS BY AGE OF WIFE BY AGE OF HUSBAND:MISSOURI 2000**

AGE OF WIFE	AGE OF HUSBAND										UNKNOWN
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-54	55-64	65 AND OVER	
TOTAL	24,980	45	1,546	3,534	4,177	4,411	3,959	4,681	1,429	577	621
UNDER 20	223	15	166	25	7	4	2	2	0	0	2
20-24	2,495	23	1,065	1,045	239	49	26	17	3	0	28
25-29	4,156	4	230	1,854	1,420	402	106	63	8	4	65
30-34	4,180	1	33	403	1,720	1,296	435	196	27	2	67
35-39	4,358	1	13	91	483	1,788	1,293	524	67	15	83
40-44	3,826	0	6	28	163	580	1,491	1,326	148	25	59
45-54	3,756	1	7	13	57	184	479	2,246	609	94	66
55-64	922	0	1	1	4	10	36	176	488	191	15
65 AND OVER	276	0	2	1	1	3	1	8	30	224	6
UNKNOWN	788	0	23	73	83	95	90	123	49	22	230

**TABLE 42      REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS BY RACE, WIFE BY HUSBAND: MISSOURI 2000**

WIFE	HUSBAND				
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	24,980	21,057	2,236	219	1,468
WHITE	21,152	20,658	257	121	116
BLACK	2,030	76	1,917	10	27
OTHER	253	153	10	84	6
UNKNOWN	1,545	170	52	4	1,319

TABLE 43A

## REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	POPULATION	DISSOLUTIONS		COUNTIES	POPULATION	DISSOLUTIONS	
	(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE		(ALL AGES)	NUMBER	RATE
STATE TOTAL	5,595,211	24,980	4.5	GRUNDY	10,432	51	4.9
ADAIR	24,977	102	4.1	HARRISON	8,850	46	5.2
ANDREW	16,492	125	7.6	HENRY	21,997	126	5.8
ATCHISON	6,430	26	4.1	HICKORY	8,940	56	6.3
AUDRAIN	25,853	116	4.5	HOLT	5,351	29	5.5
BARRY	34,010	21	0.6	HOWARD	10,212	28	2.7
BARTON	12,541	84	6.7	HOWELL	37,238	257	6.9
BATES	16,653	68	4.1	IRON	10,697	62	5.8
BENTON	17,180	77	4.5	JACKSON	654,880	2,458	3.8
BOLLINGER	12,029	56	4.7	JASPER	104,686	614	5.9
BOONE	135,454	676	5.0	JEFFERSON	198,099	826	4.2
BUCHANAN	85,998	429	5.0	JOHNSON	48,258	255	5.3
BUTLER	40,867	298	7.3	KNOX	4,361	14	3.3
CALDWELL	8,969	39	4.4	LACLEDE	32,513	199	6.1
CALLAWAY	40,766	145	3.6	LAFAYETTE	32,960	143	4.3
CAMDEN	37,051	129	3.5	LAWRENCE	35,204	122	3.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	68,693	380	5.5	LEWIS	10,494	40	3.8
CARROLL	10,285	50	4.9	LINCOLN	38,944	125	3.2
CARTER	5,941	31	5.3	LINN	13,754	64	4.7
CASS	82,092	421	5.1	LIVINGSTON	14,558	96	6.6
CEDAR	13,733	59	4.3	MC DONALD	21,681	53	2.5
CHARITON	8,438	29	3.5	MACON	15,762	72	4.6
CHRISTIAN	54,285	272	5.0	MADISON	11,800	77	6.5
CLARK	7,416	29	3.9	MARIES	8,903	21	2.4
CLAY	184,006	917	5.0	MARION	28,289	171	6.1
CLINTON	18,979	117	6.2	MERCER	3,757	19	5.1
COLE	71,397	351	4.9	MILLER	23,564	106	4.5
COOPER	16,670	69	4.2	MISSISSIPPI	13,427	87	6.5
CRAWFORD	22,804	166	7.3	MONITEAU	14,827	53	3.6
DADE	7,923	33	4.2	MONROE	9,311	35	3.8
DALLAS	15,661	90	5.8	MONTGOMERY	12,136	58	4.8
DAVIESS	8,016	31	3.9	MORGAN	19,309	78	4.0
DE KALB	11,597	29	2.5	NEW MADRID	19,760	98	5.0
DENT	14,927	66	4.4	NEWTON	52,636	276	5.2
DOUGLAS	13,084	74	5.7	NODAWAY	21,912	61	2.8
DUNKLIN	33,155	256	7.7	OREGON	10,344	43	4.2
FRANKLIN	93,807	455	4.9	OSAGE	13,062	29	2.2
GASCONADE	15,342	62	4.1	OZARK	9,542	26	2.7
GENTRY	6,861	30	4.4	PEMISCOT	20,047	150	7.5
GREENE	240,391	1,370	5.7	PERRY	18,132	81	4.5



TABLE 43A (CONT) REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS BY COUNTY OF RECORDING WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: MISSOURI 2000

COUNTIES	POPULATION (ALL AGES)	DISSOLUTIONS NUMBER	RATE	COUNTIES	POPULATION (ALL AGES)	DISSOLUTIONS NUMBER	RATE
PETTIS	39,403	267	6.8	SALINE	23,756	92	3.9
PHELPS	39,825	178	4.5	SCHUYLER	4,170	17	4.1
PIKE	18,351	84	4.6	SCOTLAND	4,983	20	4.1
PLATTE	73,781	350	4.7	SCOTT	40,422	244	6.0
POLK	26,992	114	4.2	SHANNON	8,324	39	4.7
PULASKI	41,165	315	7.7	SHELBY	6,799	26	3.9
PUTNAM	5,223	17	3.3	STODDARD	29,705	230	7.7
RALLS	9,626	46	4.8	STONE	28,658	109	3.8
RANDOLPH	24,663	133	5.4	SULLIVAN	7,219	39	5.4
RAY	23,354	98	4.2	TANEY	39,703	211	5.3
REYNOLDS	6,689	44	6.7	TEXAS	23,003	107	4.7
RIPLEY	13,509	103	7.6	VERNON	20,454	117	5.7
ST. CHARLES	283,883	1,186	4.2	WARREN	24,525	118	4.8
ST. CLAIR	9,652	40	4.2	WASHINGTON	23,344	115	4.9
ST. FRANCOIS	55,641	370	6.7	WAYNE	13,259	76	5.8
STE. GENEVIEVE	17,842	63	3.5	WEBSTER	31,045	163	5.3
ST. LOUIS CITY	348,189	1,039	3.0	WORTH	2,382	15	6.5
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,016,315	3,689	3.6	WRIGHT	17,955	123	6.9

TABLE 43B REPORTED DISSOLUTIONS AND ANNULMENTS WITH RATES BY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION OF RECORDING: MISSOURI 2000

RPC'S	POPULATION	DISSOLUTIONS	RATE	RPC'S	POPULATION	DISSOLUTIONS	RATE
MAJOR METRO REGIONS				BOONSLICK	75,605	301	4.0
EAST-WEST GATEWAY	1,940,293	7,195	3.7	KAYSINGER BASIN	108,609	543	5.0
MID-AMERICA	1,018,113	4,244	4.2	PIONEER TRAILS	144,377	757	5.2
MINOR METRO REGIONS				SOUTH CENTRAL OZARK	119,490	669	5.6
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	513,872	2,505	4.9	MERAMEC	138,207	637	4.6
MID-MISSOURI	289,326	1,322	4.6	LAKE OF THE OZARKS	153,602	827	5.4
MO-KAN	133,066	700	5.3	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	194,834	1,089	5.6
HARRY S TRUMAN	191,544	1,027	5.4	BOOTHEEL	156,516	1,065	6.8
NONMETRO REGIONS				OZARK FOOTHILLS	80,265	552	6.9
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	42,936	161	3.8	MAJOR METRO TOTAL	2,958,406	11,439	3.9
GREEN HILLS	99,501	481	4.8	MINOR METRO TOTAL	1,127,808	5,554	4.9
NORTHEAST MISSOURI	56,401	222	3.9	NONMETRO TOTAL	1,508,997	7,987	5.3
MARK TWAIN	138,654	683	4.9	STATE TOTAL	5,595,211	24,980	4.5



## **APPENDIX**

### **RELIABILITY OF THE DATA**

In analyzing any data, the fact of potential error in the data must not be overlooked. There are several types of errors possible including: underregistration, errors made by the informant, and errors in compiling and processing.

Probably, the most potentially dangerous error is that of improper interpretation. Statistics are neither more true nor false than the interpretation given to them. Particular caution must be made in analyzing trend data, for there have been changes over the years in medical diagnosis, coding definitions, and registration coverage. Most of the rates computed in this report are crude rates. In comparing geographic areas, crude rates are limited because they do not take into account the differences in age, sex, race, and other population characteristics. Care should also be taken in using rates where the number of events or the population is small. Minor variations in the number of events may result in major changes in the rates. Rates based on fewer than 20 events are very unstable.

### **VITAL RECORDS**

Vital statistics in Missouri are compiled from six basic records, which are filed with the Department of Health and Senior Services by state law. These records are: (1) live birth records, (2) death records, and (3) fetal death records each beginning with 1911; (4) marriage and (5) divorce records, beginning with 1949; and (6) abortion records beginning in 1975.

Missouri cooperates with other states in the exchange of records for live births, fetal deaths, deaths and abortions to include resident data events occurring to Missouri residents in other states. However, Missouri has not received abortion records from Illinois since 1983 and Tennessee clinics since 1997. But for 1988-2000, an estimate of Missouri resident abortions was received from some Illinois clinics, and for 1997-2000 from Tennessee. These estimates are shown in Graph D.

The data within this report represent the 2000 calendar year of events. Records were accepted through April 20 of 2001 before cut-off, allowing 2000 events to be as complete as possible.

### **SOURCES**

Except where noted, historical vital statistics data are taken from annual vital statistics reports of the Missouri Department of Health.

### **POPULATION**

County population estimates for 2000 used in this report represent April 1, 2000 Bureau of the Census counts. The source of the 1911-1969 state total estimates is the Bureau of the Census' P-25 series. 1971-1979 state estimates were obtained from the Bureau of the Census publication "Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of the Population of Counties." 1981 - 1989 and 1991 - 2000 age-sex specific population estimates were developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in unpublished tables. City population estimates for 2000 also represent 2000 Census counts. 1991-1999 state population estimates are linear interpolations of the 1990 to 2000 Census counts.

### **RACE**

The term "race" refers to the division of population into three groups, white, black, and other. Most tables in this report simply use two divisions, white and black because of the small numbers of persons from other races in Missouri. The race group designated as "other" consists of such races as American Indian, Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, Korean, Asian Indian and Malayan races.

Persons of Mexican birth or ancestry who are not definitely of Indian or other designated race are classified as white. Hispanic origin births are shown by race in Table 5A.

Beginning with the 1989 report, birth, fetal and infant death data is presented by race of mother. Before 1989, this data was presented by race of child. This change has been implemented to be consistent with the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS), which also implemented this change in 1989. Race of child had been computed by an algorithm based on race of mother and race of father. Persons of mixed parentage were classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent. Because of this rather arbitrary formula and the increasing proportion of out-of-wedlock births in which father's race is missing, it was decided by NCHS to implement this change to race of mother.

Appendix Table A below shows how this change affects infant death rates by race. Three sets of rates and ratios are presented. The first set shows the current method by race of mother and the second set shows the old method by race of child. Both of these use the 1989 death cohort, in which infant deaths occurring in 1989 are divided by births occurring in 1989. In fact, some of these births to 1989 infant deaths occurred in 1988. The third method using the birth cohort takes the births occurring in a given year (e.g., 1989) and matches any deaths that occur to them in the first year of life, even if they occurred in the following year, 1990. This is the preferred method, but takes longer to collect.

The infant death rates for blacks are consistently higher using race of mother than using race of child. The resulting black/white ratios are also consistently higher using race of mother. While the numerator (the number of black infant deaths) stays the same in both calculations, the denominator (the number of black live births) is lower by race of mother than by race of child. Comparing death cohort to birth cohort infant death rates and ratios by race of mother, differences are shown in both directions.

In examining trends in infant death rates by race over time, it is important to use the same method throughout the time period compared. Therefore, it is not appropriate to compare black infant death rates by race of mother in 1989 to black infant death rates by race of child in 1988. The caveats relating to infant death rates by race over time also apply to other birth indicators such as low birth weight rates, out-of-wedlock teen birth rates, etc.

**Appendix Table A**  
**Resident Infant Death Rates per 1000 Live Births by**  
**Race of Child, Race of Mother, Death Cohort vs. Birth Cohort:**  
**Missouri 1988-2000**

	<i>DEATH COHORT</i>						<i>BIRTH COHORT</i>		
	<i>(1989 Annual Method)</i>			<i>(Pre-1989 Annual Method)</i>			<i>(Matched Birth/Deaths)</i>		
	<i>Race of Mother</i>			<i>Race of Child</i>			<i>Race of Mother</i>		
	<i>White</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Black/White</i> <i>Ratio</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Black/White</i> <i>Ratio</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Black/White</i> <i>Ratio</i>
1988 ...	8.9	16.8	1.89	9.0	16.1	1.79	8.8	16.3	1.85
1989 ...	8.4	17.2	2.05	8.6	16.6	1.93	8.5	17.5	2.06
1990 ...	7.7	18.2	2.36	7.9	17.5	2.22	7.6	18.0	2.37
1991 ...	7.8	21.3	2.73	7.9	20.5	2.59	7.9	19.5	2.47
1992 ...	6.9	16.0	2.32	7.0	15.3	2.19	6.9	16.9	2.45
1993 ...	7.1	14.7	2.07	7.2	14.0	1.94	7.2	13.6	1.89
1994 ...	6.6	16.4	2.47	6.7	15.5	2.31	6.4	15.6	2.43
1995 ...	6.4	13.7	2.15	6.5	12.8	1.98	6.1	13.7	2.25
1996 ...	6.2	15.8	2.53	6.4	14.7	2.30	6.4	15.5	2.41
1997 ...	6.1	16.3	2.67	6.2	15.0	2.40	6.2	16.1	2.59
1998 ...	6.1	16.7	2.75	6.2	15.3	2.45	6.1	17.3	2.86
1999 ...	5.8	19.0	3.27	6.0	17.2	2.89	6.2	16.6	2.70
2000 ...	5.9	14.8	2.51	6.1	13.3	2.20	5.8	13.4	2.31

## TERMS "RESIDENT" AND "RECORDED"

It is important to understand the significance of the terms "Resident" and "Recorded" when analyzing vital statistics.

"Resident" data are compiled for vital events that relate to persons usually residing in an area independent of where the events occurred. An exception to this involves people dying in hospitals, nursing homes, or other institutions. In such cases, the usual place of residence before admission is reported. In the case of live births, fetal deaths, and infant deaths, the residence of the mother is considered to be the residence of the child.

"Recorded" data are based on the number of vital events that occur in an area. These data are used to analyze events that might be affected by the place in which they occur.

Resident and recorded figures can neither be added to nor subtracted from the other. Thus the number of events occurring or not occurring in the same geographic area where the people reside cannot be calculated from resident and recorded data.

## GEOCODING

Beginning with 2000 data Missouri used a computerized geocoding package from Geographic Data Technology to improve coding of resident city, county and Census tract for the following metropolitan counties: Buchanan, Cass, Clay, Greene, Jackson, Jefferson, Platte, Ray, St. Louis County and St. Louis City. The package uses the street address and zip code to assign geocodes and may result in some inconsistencies with past years, particularly with city and town birth and death counts in Tables 17 & 18.

## UNKNOWNNS

Records classified as Missouri residents with unknown county of residence are included in the state totals of this publication. In annual vital statistics reports before 1979, these records were excluded from totals. The number of 2000 records with unknown county of residence by system is as follows:

Live Births.....	0
Fetal Deaths .....	0
Deaths .....	0
Abortions. ....	215

The following imputations of unknowns were made in this report:

Unknown sex is considered male.  
Unknown marital status is considered married.  
Unknown live birth order is considered 1st.

## RATES

Rates are calculated by dividing the event of concern by the population at risk or a related population and multiplying by a constant. Live birth, death, natural increase, marriage, and dissolution rates are expressed in terms of 1,000 estimated midyear population. Infant, perinatal, fetal, neonatal, and post-neonatal death rates are stated per 1,000 live births.

Rates per 100 live births or percentages are used in Tables 7-10C for such rates as out-of-wedlock or low birth weight. In Table 10, unknowns are excluded in the calculation of percents when the unknowns are greater than 2 percent. These include: (1) crown heel less than 47 cm; (2) mother greater than 15 percent underweight; (3) mother greater than 20 percent overweight; (4) mother gained less than 15 pounds during pregnancy; (5) mother gained 45+ pounds during pregnancy; (6) inadequate prenatal care; (7) mother Medicaid participant; (8) mother WIC participant; (9) mother Medicaid and WIC; and (10) mother Food Stamp recipient. For less than 18 months since last birth, the denominator excludes first

births. For weight gain during pregnancy the denominator is singleton births of 37 or more weeks of gestation.

**Total Fertility Rate** (Graph B) refers to the average number of births a woman would have if a given set of age-specific birth rates applied throughout her reproductive years.

**General Fertility Rate** (Table 3) refers to the total number of live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 for a given year.

**Age-Specific Fertility Rate** (Table 3) is the number of live births born to mothers of a given age per 1,000 females of that age group for a given year.

The **Abortion Ratio** is a ratio of abortions per 1,000 live births for a given year.

**Crude Death Rate** is defined as the total number of deaths of area residents for the year divided by the midyear population of the area multiplied by some constant. The constants used in this report are 100,000 for cause specific rates and deaths for all causes in Tables 19 and 27A and 1,000 for death rates in all other tables and graphs.

$$\text{Crude Death Rate} = \frac{\text{number of deaths during year}}{\text{midyear population}} \times 1,000 \text{ or } 100,000$$

**Age-Specific Death Rate** (Tables 4 and 21) is calculated in the same manner as the crude death rate except that both the number of deaths and the midyear population are restricted to a given age group.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Age-Specific Death Rate} = \\ \text{For given age group:} \\ \frac{\text{number of deaths during year}}{\text{midyear population}} \times 1,000 \end{aligned}$$

The **Age-Adjusted Death Rate** (Age-Adj Rate) is a weighted average of age-specific death rates. Comparison of areas or time periods using crude death rates can often be misleading, since these rates are affected by the age composition of the population. For example, a county may display a high crude death rate simply because it has an older population.

To control for these differences in age compositions, age-specific rates can be weighted according to a standard population. Such a calculation produces an age-adjusted rate. The age-adjusted rates shown in this report are calculated by the direct method with the following formula:

$$\text{Age-Adjusted Death Rate} = \sum \frac{M_a \times P_a}{P}$$

where

$M_a$	=	age-specific rate for given age group
$P_a$	=	standard population in given age group
$P$	=	total standard population

This report uses ten-year age groupings with the 2000 United States population as the standard. Each figure thus represents the rate that would have existed if the age-specific rates in question prevailed in a population whose age distribution is like that of United States in 2000. This serves to control for differences in age compositions and makes comparisons between areas or time periods more legitimate. It is important; however, not to compare age-adjusted death rates with other rates adjusted to different standard populations.

From 1991 to 1998, the United States 1940 population had been used as the standard in the Missouri annual vital statistics reports. This makes comparisons of age-adjusted death rates with annuals before 2000 impossible. The standard population was changed to United States 2000 because 1940 was considered too old, and to allow comparability with national age-adjusted death rates published by the National Center for Health Statistics. The 2000 population will also be used as the standard for age-adjusted death rates in the Year 2010 Goals and Objectives for both Missouri and the nation. See

Missouri Monthly Vital Statistics Report, February 2000 Vol. 33 No. 12, for a more detailed discussion of this topic.

The **Abridged Life Tables** in this report (Table 29) are generated from a computer software package originally developed by the National Center for Health Statistics, and modified by the Missouri Center for Health Statistics. It uses the technique of "reference to a standard table." These tables are technically defined as "current life tables" since they are cross-sectional in nature. In other words, these tables do not represent the life expectancy of an actual cohort of all Missourians born in a particular year and followed throughout their lifetime. Rather, the current life table considers a hypothetical cohort and assumes it is subject to the age-specific mortality rates existing for a given year. This means that the current life tables contained herein assume hypothetical cohorts subject throughout their lifetimes to the age-specific mortality rates prevailing for the year of this report.

The term "abridged" indicates that the age intervals used in the tables are five-year age groupings rather than single years of age.

## CAUSE OF DEATH CLASSIFICATION

Causes of death data are displayed by the underlying cause. The underlying cause of death is defined as the disease or injury which initiated the train of morbid events leading directly to death or the circumstances of the accident or violence which produced the fatal injury.

The causes of death presented here are classified in accordance with the Tenth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD-10), 1992; World Health Organization. This revision has been used to classify deaths occurring on or after January 1, 2000. Comparisons with data from earlier years must be done with caution, since these were classified under different coding schemes. Consequently, certain diseases may show changes in their trends as a result of changes in definitions. For a general measure of the extent of these changes between the ninth and tenth revisions, consult website [www.cdc.gov/nchs/](http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/).

The specific causes of death in Tables 22 and 27 of this report are shown in groupings of 40 causes. In those tables presenting leading causes of death, the rankings are based on a further consolidation of these 40 causes plus some additional ones from a list of 113 causes developed by the National Center for Health Statistics. These causes are listed below with their ICD-10 codes. Those used for ranking purposes are noted with an asterisk.

### Causes of Death in Tables 22 & 27

### ICD-10 Codes

All causes	
Causes of Death	
*Tuberculosis .....	A16-A19
*Septicemia.....	A40-A41
*Syphilis .....	A50-A53
*AIDS .....	B20-B24
*Malignant neoplasms .....	C00-C97
Stomach.....	C16
Colon, rectum and anus.....	C18-C21
Pancreas .....	C25
Trachea, bronchus and lung .....	C33-C34
Breast .....	C50
Cervix uteri corpus uteri and ovary.....	C53-C56
Prostate.....	C61
Urinary tract.....	C64-C68
Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.....	C82-C85
Leukemia.....	C91-C95
Other malignant neoplasms .....	Residual of C00-C97

*Diabetes mellitus .....	E10-E14
*Alzheimer's disease .....	G30
Major cardiovascular diseases .....	I00-I78
*Diseases of heart .....	I00-I09,I11,I13,I20-I51
Hypertensive heart disease .....	I11,I13
Ischemic heart diseases .....	I20-I25
Other heart disease .....	I00-I09,I26-I51
*Essential hypertension .....	I10,I12
*Cerebrovascular diseases .....	I60-I69
*Atherosclerosis .....	I70
Other circulatory diseases .....	I71-I78
*Influenza and pneumonia .....	J10-J18
*Chronic lower respiratory diseases .....	J40-J47
*Peptic ulcer .....	K25-K28
*Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis .....	K70,K73-K74
*Nephritis and nephrosis .....	N00-N07,N17-N19,N25-N27
*Pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium .....	O00-O99
*Conditions originating in perinatal period .....	P00-P96
*Congenital anomalies .....	Q00-Q99
Sudden infant death syndrome .....	R95
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions .....	R00-R94,R96-R99
All other diseases .....	Residual of A00-R99
*Unintentional injuries	
Motor vehicle crashes .... V02-V04,V09.0,V09.2,V12-V14,V19.0-V19.2,V19.4-V19.6,V20-V79, .. V80.3-V80.5,V81.0-V81.1,V82.0-V82.1,V83-V86,V87.0-V87.8,V88.0-V88.8,V89.0,V89.2	
Other unintentional injuries .....	V01,V05-V06,V09.1,V09.3-V09.9,V10-V11,V15-V18,V19.3, V19.8-V19.9,V80.0-V80.2,V80.6-V80.9,V81-V82,V87.9,V88.9,V89.1,V89.3,V89.9,V90-X59, Y85-Y86
*Suicide .....	X60-X84,Y87.0
*Homicide .....	X85-Y09,Y87.1
All other external causes .....	Y10-Y36,Y40-Y84,Y87.2,Y88-Y89

#### ADDITIONAL CAUSES USED FOR RANKING PURPOSES NOT SHOWN IN TABLE 22 & 27

	ICD-10 Codes
Salmonella infections .....	A01-A02
Shigellosis and amebiasis .....	A03,A06
Whooping cough .....	A37
Scarlet fever and erysipelas .....	A38,A46
Meningococcal infection .....	A39
Acute poliomyelitis .....	A80
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis .....	A83-A84,A85.2
Measles .....	B05
Viral hepatitis .....	B15-B19
Malaria .....	B50-B54
In situ neoplasms, benign neoplasms of uncertain or unknown behavior .....	D00-D48
Anemias .....	D50-D64
Nutritional deficiencies .....	E40-E64
Meningitis .....	G00,G03



Parkinson's disease .....	G20-G21
Aortic aneurysm and dissection.....	I71
Acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis .....	J20-J21
Pneumoconiosis and chemical effects .....	J60-J66,J68
Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids .....	J69
Diseases of appendix .....	K35-K38
Infections of kidney .....	N10-N12,N13.6,N15.1
Hyperplasia of prostate .....	N40
Inflammatory diseases of female pelvic organs .....	N70-N76
Legal intervention.....	Y35,Y89.0

## MEDICAL CONDITIONS ON BIRTH RECORDS

Table 5B presents selected medical conditions reported on the birth certificate by means of a check-off box system. Before 1989, medical conditions on the birth certificate were reported by open-ended questions. It is believed that the check-off box generally increases reporting. A study done by the Missouri Center for Health Statistics found that medical risk factors increased by 50 percent, labor or delivery complications by 30 percent, and congenital anomaly reporting nearly doubled in the first half of 1989 compared with 1988. See *Missouri Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Nov. 1989, Vol. 23, No. 9 for more details.

## ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS

**Apgar Score** — An international code ranging from 0 to 10 used to measure the health of an infant at one minute and five minutes after birth. Items used to derive the score are heart rate, respiratory effort, muscle tone, reflex irritability and color. A score below eight implies a moderately or severely depressed condition. The score used in Table 10 is taken at five minutes after birth. Caution should be used in interpreting patterns of low Apgar scores by area because of a possible subjective bias in assigning scores. Different medical personnel may assign different scores to the same child.

**Birth Order** — Number of previous pregnancies plus one.

**Crown Heel** — Length of the baby at birth in centimeters.

**Fetal Death** — Death taking place at 20 weeks gestation or later and before birth.

**GT 15 Percent Underweight/GT 20 Percent Overweight** — If the mother's prepregnancy weight is greater than 15 percent below or 20 percent above the desired weight for her height according to the 1959 Metropolitan Life Insurance tables.

**Inadequate Prenatal Care** — Fewer than five prenatal visits for pregnancies less than 37 weeks, fewer than eight visits for pregnancies 37 weeks or longer or care beginning after the first four months of pregnancy. Before 1994, records with unknown month prenatal care began or unknown prenatal visits were excluded. Beginning in 1994, if adequacy of prenatal care could be determined even if month care began or visits were unknown, then these records were included.

**Infant Death** — Baby dying during the first year of life.

**Infant Transfer** — Infant transferred to another facility after delivery.

**Less than 37 Weeks Gestation** — Length of pregnancy less than 37 weeks based on date of last normal menses unless this calculation is less than 17 weeks, more than 44 weeks, unknown or if the birth weight and length of pregnancy were obviously inconsistent. This last criteria was added in 1994. In these cases of unknown or illogical length of pregnancy, the clinical estimate of gestation is used.

**Live Birth Order** — Number of previous babies born alive now living plus one.

**Low Birth Weight** — Less than 2,500 grams or five and one-half pounds.

**Maternal Death** — Mother dying as a result of complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium (ICD-10 codes O00-O99).

**Maternal Transfer** — Mother transferred from another facility prior to delivery.

**Natural Increase** — Resident live births minus resident deaths.

**Neonatal Death** — Baby dying during first 27 days of life.

**Out-of-Wedlock Birth** — Birth involving mother whom was unmarried at time of conception, at time of birth, and throughout time between conception and birth.

**Perinatal Death** — Fetal or neonatal death.

**Postneonatal Death** — Death occurring after 27th day of life and before one year.

**Teen-age Pregnancy** — Live birth, fetal death or abortion occurring to a woman under 20 years of age.

Missouri Department of Health & Senior Services  
920 Wildwood  
P. O. Box 570  
Jefferson City, MO 65102-0570

PRESORTED STD.  
U.S. POSTAGE  
**PAID**  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO  
PERMIT NO. 20

